

KABUPATEN MANGGARAI DALAM ANGKA

Manggarai Regency in Figures **2018**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MANGGARAI**
Statistics of Manggarai Regency

KABUPATEN MANGGARAI DALAM ANGKA

Manggarai Regency in Figures

2018



Kabupaten Manggarai Dalam Angka
Manggarai Regency in Figures
2018

Nomor ISSN/ISSN Number: **0215-6989**

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: **53130.1803**

Katalog/*Catalog*: **1102001.5313**

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: **14,8 cm x 21 cm**

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: **liv + 394 halaman /pages**

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Manggarai

Statistics of Manggarai Regency

Gambar Kover oleh/*Cover Designed by*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Manggarai

Statistics of Manggarai Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Bohang/Bohang

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

© BPS Kabupaten Manggarai/Statistics of Manggarai Regency

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book
for commercial purpose without permission from Statistics Indonesia*

TIM PENYUSUN
DRAFTING TEAM

Kabupaten Manggarai Dalam Angka 2018
Manggarai Regency in Figures 2018

Penanggung Jawab Umum:
Marselinus Christoforus Koten, S.E.

Editor:
Rudi Setyawan, SST.

Penyusun Naskah:
Meutia Auliya Rahmah, SST.

Desain/Layout:
Meutia Auliya Rahmah, SST.
Rudi Setyawan, SST.

Infografis:
Wikan Nastiti, SST.
Meutia Auliya Rahmah, SST.

KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MANGGARAI
CHIEF OF STATISTICS OF MANGGARAI REGENCY



Marselinus Christoforus Koten, S.E.



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Manggarai Dalam Angka 2018 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Manggarai. Publikasi ini merupakan lanjutan tahun sebelumnya yang memuat berbagai macam data dan informasi tentang keadaan geografis, ciri-ciri sosial ekonomi penduduk, serta keadaan sosial dan perekonomian Kabupaten Manggarai secara menyeluruh.

Data statistik yang disajikan pada publikasi ini diperoleh dari survei yang dilakukan oleh BPS sendiri dan kompilasi data dari instansi/dinas pemerintah/swasta. Untuk menjaga kesinambungan data, bentuk dan jenis tabel yang disajikan sebagian besar tetap dipertahankan, sementara untuk sektor-sektor yang datanya belum tersedia disajikanlah data keadaan tahun sebelumnya.

Walau telah diolah dan disajikan dengan baik, kami menyadari bahwa publikasi ini masih memiliki kekurangan dan kesalahan. Karenanya, kami sangat mengharapkan usulan dan saran yang konstruktif dari para konsumen data.

Akhirnya kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan sampai terwujudnya publikasi ini, kami ucapkan terima kasih dan penghargaan setinggi-tingginya dengan harapan kiranya jalinan kerja sama yang selama ini terbina, senantiasa selalu dipertahankan.

Ruteng, Agustus 2018
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik
Kabupaten Manggarai,

Marselinus Christoforus Koten, S.E.



PREFACE

Manggarai Regency in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by Statistics of Manggarai Regency. This publication is a continuously presentation of the previous one, presents various kind of information and statistical data, such as geography, socio economic population characteristic, and the overall socio-economic of Manggarai Regency.

Statistics provided on this publication are obtained from surveys of Statistics of Manggarai Regency and compilation from public/private agencies. In order to maintain the continuing of data, form and type of table are mostly maintained. While those data from sectors which have not been available, it replaced by the last updated.

Eventhough it has been proceed and presented well, we still realized that this publication has a sort of mistake and shortcoming. That's why we would like expect any constructive idea and suggestion from consumers.

Finally, we would like to thank everybody for the support and hope these cooperation will always be continued in the future.

Ruteng, August 2018

Statistics Of Manggarai Regency

Chief,

Marselinus Christoforus Koten, S.E.

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MANGGARAI | iv |
| KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MANGGARAI | vi |
| KATA PENGANTAR | ix |
| <i>PREFACE</i> | x |
| DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS | xi |
| DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES | xiv |
| DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES..... | lii |
| PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES | liv |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim..... | 1 |
| <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 6 |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| 2 Pemerintahan | 19 |
| <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> | 25 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>Regional People's Representative Assembly</i> | 28 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> | 32 |
| 3 Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan | 41 |
| <i>Population and Employment</i> | 41 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> | 51 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 57 |
| 3.3 Upah/ <i>Wage</i> | 65 |
| 4 Sosial | 67 |
| <i>Social</i> | 67 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 73 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 91 |
| 4.3 Keluarga Berencana/ <i>Family Planning</i> | 109 |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> | 118 |
| 4.5 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> | 126 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 4.6 | Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Other Social Aspects</i> | 132 |
| 5 | Pertanian | 139 |
| | <i>Agriculture</i> | 139 |
| 5.1 | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 148 |
| 5.2 | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 160 |
| 5.3 | Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation</i> | 176 |
| 5.4 | Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 190 |
| 5.5 | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 195 |
| 5.6 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 201 |
| 6 | Industri, dan energi | 213 |
| | <i>Industry and energy</i> | 213 |
| 6.1 | Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 217 |
| 6.2 | Energi/ <i>Energy</i> | 229 |
| 7 | Perdagangan..... | 243 |
| | <i>Trade</i> | 243 |
| 7.1 | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 250 |
| 7.2 | Logistik/ <i>Logistic</i> | 258 |
| 8 | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Pariwisata..... | 261 |
| | <i>Transportation, Communication, and Tourism</i> | 261 |
| 8.1 | Transportasi Darat/ <i>Land Transportation</i> | 266 |
| 8.2 | Transportasi udara/ <i>Air Transportation</i> | 283 |
| 8.3 | Transportasi Laut/ <i>Sea Transportation</i> | 287 |
| 8.4 | Pos dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Post and Telecommunications</i> | 290 |
| 8.5 | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 294 |
| 9 | Keuangan dan Harga-Harga..... | 305 |
| | <i>Finance and Prices</i> | 305 |
| 9.1 | Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>Local Government Finance</i> | 308 |
| 9.2 | Perbankan/ <i>Banking</i> | 311 |
| 9.3 | Koperasi/ <i>Cooperative</i> | 328 |
| 9.4 | Pegadaian/ <i>Pegadaian</i> | 339 |
| 10 | Konsumsi dan Keadaan Rumah Tangga..... | 343 |
| | <i>Consumption and Household Condition</i> | 343 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 10.1 | Konsumsi dan Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure and Consumption</i> | 347 |
| 10.2 | Keadaan Rumah Tangga dan Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Household Condition and Hometown</i> | 356 |
| 11 | Pendapatan Regional | 361 |
| | <i>Regional Income</i> | 361 |
| 12 | Kemiskinan | 373 |
| | <i>Poverty</i> | 373 |
| 13 | Perbandingan Kabupaten | 383 |
| | <i>Regional Comparison</i> | 383 |

<https://manggaraikab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

| | halaman page |
|---|-----------------|
| 1.1.1 Letak dan Luas Kabupaten Manggarai | 6 |
| <i>Location and Area of Manggarai Regency</i> | <i>6</i> |
| 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 7 |
| <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>7</i> |
| 1.1.3 Ketinggian di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) dan Kemiringan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 8 |
| <i>Height of Meters Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) and Inclination by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>8</i> |
| 1.1.4 Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Manggarai (km), 2017 | 9 |
| <i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Manggarai Regency (km), 2017</i> | <i>9</i> |
| 1.1.5 Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Ketinggian dari Muka Laut dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 10 |
| <i>Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Altitude and Subdistrict, 2017</i> | <i>10</i> |
| 1.1.6 Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Tingkat Kemiringan Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 11 |
| <i>Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Slopping and Subdistrict, 2017</i> | <i>11</i> |
| 1.1.7 Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Jenis Tekstur Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 12 |
| <i>Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Texture of Soil and Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | <i>12</i> |
| 1.1.8 Luas Wilayah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 13 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| | <i>Area of Manggarai by Kind of Utilization and Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 13 |
| 1.2.1 | Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... <i>Average Temperature and Humidity of Manggarai Regency by Month, 2017</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.2 | Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity, and Duration of Sunshine of Manggarai by Month, 2017</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.3 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 <i>Amount of Precipitation Number of Rainy Days by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 17 |
| 2.1.1 | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Number of Villages/Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 25 |
| 2.1.2 | Banyaknya dusun/lingkungan, RW, dan RT di Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Number of Orchard by Subdistrict in Manggarai, 2017.....</i> | 26 |
| 2.1.3 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017..... <i>Number of Certificates Issued in Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017....</i> | 27 |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Party and Sex, 2017 ...</i> | 28 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017..... <i>Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017.....</i> | 29 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----------|
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 30 |
| | <i>Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Age Group and Sex, 2017</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 2.2.4 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017 | 31 |
| | <i>Number of Legislative Decisions in Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017</i> | <i>31</i> |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat Menurut Instansi dan Golongan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 32 |
| | <i>Number of Central Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency by Institute and Class Rank, 2017.....</i> | <i>32</i> |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Perangkat Daerah dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 33 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Institution/Office and Sex, 2017.....</i> | <i>33</i> |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan, 2017 | 35 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Class Rank, 2017.....</i> | <i>35</i> |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 36 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Educational Attainment and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 37 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Classification of Position and Sex, 2017</i> | <i>37</i> |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Jabatan Fungsional dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 38 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Type of Functional Position and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 38 |
| 3.1.1 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2010-2017..... | 51 |
| | <i>Population and Population Growth of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2010-2017</i> | 51 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 52 |
| | <i>Population and Sex Ratio of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 52 |
| 3.1.3 | Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 53 |
| | <i>Population Percentage and Density of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 53 |
| 3.1.4 | Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 54 |
| | <i>Population of Manggarai by Age Group and Sex, 2017</i> | 54 |
| 3.1.5 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 55 |
| | <i>Population Percentage of Manggarai Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2017</i> | 55 |
| 3.1.6 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15-49 Tahun menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 56 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Years Population of Manggarai by Sex and Marital Status, 2017</i> | 56 |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 57 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 57 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 58 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017 ...</i> | 58 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 59 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 59 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 60 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 60 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 61 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 61 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penganggur menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 62 |
| | <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 62 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Manggarai Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 63 |
| | <i>The Working Population Aged 15 Years and Over of Manggarai by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017</i> | 63 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.2.8 | Pasar Kerja yang Tercatat pada Kantor Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Bulan, 2017 | 64 |
| | <i>Work Market Registered in Manggarai Regional Office of Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor by Month, 2017.....</i> | 64 |
| 3.3.1 | Kebutuhan Hidup Layak (KHL) dan Upah Minimum Kabupaten Manggarai Sebulan, 2015-2017 | 65 |
| | <i>Feasible Cost of Living and Minimum Wage of Regency in a Month, 2015-2017.....</i> | 65 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 73 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 . | 74 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 74 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 75 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Junior High School by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 75 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 76 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 76 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----------|
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 77 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Senior High School by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>77</i> |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 78 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017....</i> | <i>78</i> |
| 4.1.7 | Banyaknya Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri dan Swasta di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 79 |
| | <i>Number of Teachers and Pupils of Public and Private Senior Technical High School in Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>79</i> |
| 4.1.8 | Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional (UN) dan yang Lulus Menurut Tingkat Sekolah di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 80 |
| | <i>Number of Participants of National Examination and The Passed by School Level of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>80</i> |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Mahasiswa, Dosen, dan Tenaga Non Edukatif pada Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 82 |
| | <i>Number of Students, Lecturers, and Non-Educative Workers at Universities in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>82</i> |
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Lulusan dan Drop Out Pada Perguruan Tinggi di Manggarai, 2017 | 85 |
| | <i>Number of College Graduate and Drop Out of University in Manggarai, 2017.....</i> | <i>85</i> |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Penduduk Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 87 |
| | <i>Net Enrollment Rate of Population of Manggarai Regency by Educational Level and Sex, 2017</i> | <i>87</i> |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan, 2017 | 88 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| | <i>Percentage of 7-24 Years Old Population by Sex and Educational Status, 2017</i> | 88 |
| 4.1.13 | Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... <i>Percentage of 15 Years Old and Over Population by The Highest Graduation Certificate and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.14 | Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis serta Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 90 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15 Years Old and Over Population by The Capability of Read and Write and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 90 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Bayi dan Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mangarai, 2017 | 91 |
| | <i>Number of Infants and Pregnant Mothers of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 91 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Cakupan Pelayanan Antenatal Care (K1 Murni, K1, dan K4) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 92 |
| | <i>Total Antenatal Care Service Coverage by Subdistrict of Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017</i> | 92 |
| 4.2.3 | Banyaknya Bayi yang Lahir Hidup Menurut Berat Badan Waktu Lahir dan Lahir Mati di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 93 |
| | <i>Number of live births by birthweight and stillbirth of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 93 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Kunjungan Neonatus Pemeriksaan Bayi dan Ibu Menyusui Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 94 |
| | <i>Total Neonates Visits for Infant and Nursing Mothers Examination of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 94 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017..... | 95 |
| | <i>Number of Health Care Facilities of Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017.</i> | 95 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.6 | Banyaknya Prasarana Kesehatan Per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 96 |
| | <i>Number of Health Infrastructure of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 96 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 97 |
| | <i>Number of Paramedic and Staff of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, by Sex, 2017.....</i> | 97 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kematian Ibu Hamil, Melahirkan, dan Masa Nifas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 99 |
| | <i>Number of Maternal Death During Pregnancy, Childbirth, and Puerperium of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 99 |
| 4.2.9 | Cakupan Pelayanan Kebidanan RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017 | 100 |
| | <i>Obstetric Care Coverage of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017.....</i> | 100 |
| 4.2.10 | Perkembangan Kasus HIV/AIDS di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 101 |
| | <i>HIV/AIDS Case Progress of Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 101 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS dan Kasus Meninggal Dunia di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2017 | 102 |
| | <i>Total HIV/AIDS Case and Died Case of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2016-2017</i> | 102 |
| 4.2.12 | Cakupan Pelayanan Unit Transfusi Darah (UTD) RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017..... | 103 |
| | <i>Blood Transfusion Unit Coverage of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017.....</i> | 103 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Kasus Rawat Jalan 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 104 |
| | <i>Total Outpatient Cases of The Most 10 Diseases of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 104 |

| | | |
|--------|---|------------|
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Kasus Rawat Inap 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 105 |
| | <i>Total Inpatient Cases of The Most 10 Diseases of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>105</i> |
| 4.2.15 | Indikator Pelayanan RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017..... | 106 |
| | <i>Service Indicators of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>106</i> |
| 4.2.16 | Cakupan Kepesertaan Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 107 |
| | <i>National Health Insurance Membership by Subdistrict of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>107</i> |
| 4.3.1 | Persentase Wanita Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Umur Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 109 |
| | <i>Percentage of 10 Years and Over Women Population Who Had Ever Married by Age of First Marriage in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>109</i> |
| 4.3.2 | Persentase Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin Menurut Penggunaan Alat/Cara KB di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 110 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women Population by The Use of Tool/Method for Family Planning, 2017</i> | <i>110</i> |
| 4.3.3 | Persentase Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan Alat/Cara Kontrasepsi Menurut Jenis Alat/Cara Kontrasepsi, 2017 | 111 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women of Manggarai Regency by Tools/Method Used For Family Planning, 2017</i> | <i>111</i> |
| 4.3.4 | Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Lahir Hidup di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 . | 112 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by Total Live Birth of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>112</i> |
| 4.3.5 | Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Masih Hidup di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 113 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by Total Surviving Children of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 113 |
| 4.3.6 | Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Sudah Meninggal di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 114 |
| | <i>Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by total dead child of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 114 |
| 4.3.7 | Jumlah PUS, Target, dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 115 |
| | <i>Total Couples of Reproductive Age, Target, and Current Users by Kinds of Contraception and Subdistrict in Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017</i> | 115 |
| 4.3.8 | Banyaknya Klinik KB, Peserta KB PUS, dan Persentase Peserta KB Aktif Terhadap PUS, 2017 | 117 |
| | <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics, Reproductive Age Couples, and Current Users Percentage of Reproductive Age Couples, 2017</i> | 117 |
| 4.4.1 | Banyaknya Kasus Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga (KDRT), Kekerasan Terhadap Perempuan dan Anak (KTP/Anak) yang Dilaporkan ke Kepolisian Resort Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 118 |
| | <i>Total Reported Cases Of Domestic Violence (KDRT), Violence Against Women and Child (KTP/A) to Police Resort Of Manggarai by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 118 |
| 4.4.2 | Banyaknya Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 119 |
| | <i>Total Crime Against Human Physical by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 119 |
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindakan Pidana (Biasa) yang Telah Mendapat Putusan Menurut Sikap terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 120 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | <i>The Number of Defendants in Criminal Actions (Ordinary) Who Has Already Got Verdict by Attitude Toward The Verdict in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 120 |
| 4.4.4 | Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa dari Perkara yang Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 <i>Total Cases and Defendant of The Solved Case by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 121 |
| 4.4.5 | Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana Termasuk Pelanggaran Lantas yang Diterima, Diputuskan, dan Sisa Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... <i>Total Accepted, Decided, and Rested Cases and Defendant of Criminality Including Traffic Violations by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 122 |
| 4.4.6 | Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Bulan, 2015-2017 <i>Number of Additional Convict Based On Court Ruling Of Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017</i> | 123 |
| 4.4.7 | Jumlah dan Persentase Narapidana Berdasarkan Keputusan Pengadilan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 <i>Number of Convict and Its Percentage Based On Court Ruling by Type of Criminality and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2016- 2017</i> | 124 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Tempat Ibadah Menurut Golongan Agama dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... <i>Number of Worship Place by Religion and Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 126 |
| 4.5.2 | Jumlah Pemeluk Agama Menurut Golongan Agama dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... <i>Number of Believer of Each Religion by Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 127 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.5.3 | Banyaknya Rohaniawan/Rohaniawati Kristen Katolik di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 128 |
| | <i>Number of Catholic Churcman of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 128 |
| 4.5.4 | Banyaknya Alim Ulama Agama Islam di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 129 |
| | <i>Number of Islamic Scholar of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 129 |
| 4.5.5 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 130 |
| | <i>Number of Hajj by Subdistrict and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 130 |
| 4.5.6 | Banyaknya Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 131 |
| | <i>Number of Marriage and Divorce by Subdistrict of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 131 |
| 4.6.1 | Jumlah Penyandang Cacat Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 132 |
| | <i>Number of People with Disabilities of Manggarai Regency by Type and Subdistricts, 2017</i> | 132 |
| 4.6.2 | Banyaknya Jompo/Lanjut Usia Terlantar Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 133 |
| | <i>Number of Elderly of Manggarai Regency by Sex and Subdistricts, 2016-2017</i> | 133 |
| 4.6.3 | Banyaknya Anak Terlantar Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 134 |
| | <i>Number of Homeless Child of Manggarai Regency by Sex and Subdistricts, 2016-2017.....</i> | 134 |
| 4.6.4 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Sosial yang Dibina Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 135 |
| | <i>Number of Guided Social Labors of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2017</i> | 135 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.6.5 | Jumlah Fasilitas Perlindungan Sosial Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 136 |
| | <i>Number of Social Protection Facilities of Manggarai Regency by Type and Subdistricts, 2017</i> | 136 |
| 4.6.6 | Jumlah Karang Taruna Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 137 |
| | <i>Number of Youth Organization of Manggarai Regency by Status and Subdistricts, 2017</i> | 137 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 148 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 148 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 149 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Wetland Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 149 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 150 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Dryland Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 150 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 151 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Maize by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 151 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 152 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Cassava by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 152 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 153 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Sweet Potato by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 153 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 154 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Peanut by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 154 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 155 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Soybeans by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 155 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 156 |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Green Peas by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 156 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 157 |
| | <i>Wetland Area by Type of Irrigation and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 157 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 158 |
| | <i>Dryland Area by Kind of Utilization and Subdistricts, Manggarai, Regency, 2017</i> | 158 |
| 5.2.1 | Produktivitas Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (kuintal/ha), 2017 | 160 |
| | <i>Vegetables Productivity by Kind of Vegetables and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (quintal/ha), 2017</i> | 160 |
| 5.2.2 | Luas Panen Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (hektar), 2017 | 164 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Vegetables and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (hectare), 2017</i> | 164 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.2.3 | Luas Paneh Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (hektar), 2017..... | 168 |
| | <i>Fruits Harvested Area by Kind of Fruit and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (hectare), 2017</i> | 168 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (ton BB), 2017..... | 172 |
| | <i>Fruits Production by Kind of Fruits and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (ton BB), 2017.....</i> | 172 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 176 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 176 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese, 2017 | 177 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 177 |
| 5.3.3 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese Barat, 2017 | 178 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Barat Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 178 |
| 5.3.4 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese Utara, 2017 | 179 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Utara Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 179 |
| 5.3.5 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Langke Rembong, 2017..... | 180 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Langke Rembong Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 180 |
| 5.3.6 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Ruteng, 2017 | 181 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Ruteng Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 181 |
| 5.3.7 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Wae Rii, 2017..... | 182 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Wae Rii Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 182 |
| 5.3.8 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Lelak, 2017 | 183 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Lelak Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 183 |
| 5.3.9 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Rahong Utara, 2017 | 184 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Rahong Utara Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 184 |
| 5.3.10 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Cibal, 2017 | 185 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Cibal Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 185 |
| 5.3.11 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Cibal Barat, 2017..... | 186 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Cibal Barat Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 186 |
| 5.3.12 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Reok, 2017 | 187 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Reok Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 187 |
| 5.3.13 | Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Reok Barat, 2017..... | 188 |
| | <i>Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Reok Barat Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 188 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.3.14 | Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017 | 189 |
| | <i>Plantation Commodities Production of Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017</i> | 189 |
| 5.4.1 | Penerimaan Hasil Hutan Menurut Jenis Kayu dan Non Kayu di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017 | 190 |
| | <i>Forest Products of Manggarai Regency by Kind of Woods, 2015-2017</i> | 190 |
| 5.4.2 | Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Fungsi Hutan, 2014-2017 | 191 |
| | <i>Forest Area of Manggarai Regency by Function, 2014-2017.....</i> | 191 |
| 5.4.3 | Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kelompok Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017..... | 192 |
| | <i>Forest Area of Manggarai Regency by Forest Group, 2015-2017.....</i> | 192 |
| 5.4.4 | Luas Lahan Kritis/Terdegradasi dalam Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kelompok Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 193 |
| | <i>Critical Land Area of Manggarai Regency by Forest Group, 2017</i> | 193 |
| 5.4.5 | Luas Rehabilitasi Lahan Kritis Luar Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 194 |
| | <i>Forest Outside Critical Land Rehabilitation Area of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 194 |
| 5.5.1 | Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 195 |
| | <i>Large Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 195 |
| 5.5.2 | Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 196 |
| | <i>Small Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 196 |
| 5.5.3 | Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 197 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | <i>Poultry Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 197 |
| 5.5.4 | Populasi dan Pengeluaran Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), 2015-2017 | 198 |
| | <i>Livestock Population and Shipment by Kind and Subdistricts, 2015-2017</i> | 198 |
| 5.5.5 | Jumlah Pematangan Ternak di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Status Pematangan (Ekor), 2017 | 199 |
| | <i>Total Livestock Butchering of Manggarai Regency by Kind and Cutting Status, 2017</i> | 199 |
| 5.5.6 | Populasi Ternak Besar ¹⁾ /Kecil ²⁾ dan Unggas ³⁾ di Kabupaten Manggarai (Ekor), 2016-2017 | 200 |
| | <i>Large/Small Livestock and Poultry Population of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2016-2017</i> | 200 |
| 5.6.1 | Jumlah Usaha Perikanan dan Kelautan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 201 |
| | <i>Number of Fish and Marine Farm of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017</i> | 201 |
| 5.6.2 | Banyaknya Armada Penangkapan Ikan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 202 |
| | <i>Number of Fishing Fleet of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 202 |
| 5.6.3 | Banyaknya Nelayan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Nelayan, 2017 | 203 |
| | <i>Number of Fisherman of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict and The Status, 2017</i> | 203 |
| 5.6.4 | Banyaknya Nelayan, Petani Ikan, Petani Rumput Laut, dan Wanita Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 204 |
| | <i>Number of Fishermen, Fish Farmers, Seaweed Farmers, and Fisherman Women of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 204 |

| | | |
|--------|--|------------|
| 5.6.5 | Banyaknya Anggota Kelompok Nelayan, Petani Ikan, Petani Rumput Laut, dan Wanita Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 205 |
| | <i>Total Group Member of Fishermen, Fish Farmers, Seaweed Farmers, and Fisherman Women of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | <i>205</i> |
| 5.6.6 | Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan yang Digunakan untuk Usaha Perikanan Laut Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 206 |
| | <i>Number of Fishing Tools Used For Marine Fisheries Bussiness by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | <i>206</i> |
| 5.6.7 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkapan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 208 |
| | <i>Capture Fisheries Production of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2017</i> | <i>208</i> |
| 5.6.8 | Jumlah RTP/Perusahaan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Subsektor Perikanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 209 |
| | <i>Number of Aquaculture Companies by Fishery Subsector and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>209</i> |
| 5.6.9 | Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Subsektor Perikanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 210 |
| | <i>Number of Aquaculture Production by Fishery Subsector and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>210</i> |
| 5.6.10 | Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 211 |
| | <i>Number of Marine Fishery Production by Fish Type and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>211</i> |
| 6.1.1 | Daftar Kumulatif Industri Kecil Formal dan Non Formal di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 217 |
| | <i>Cumulative List of Formal and Non Formal Small Industries of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>217</i> |

| | | |
|-------|---|------------|
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Sentra/Non Sentra Menurut Unit Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 218 |
| | <i>Number of Sentra/Non Sentra by Business Unit of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>218</i> |
| 6.1.3 | Jumlah Industri Pengolahan Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 219 |
| | <i>Number of Processing Industry of Agriculture and Forestry of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>219</i> |
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Industri Aneka di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017 | 221 |
| | <i>Number of Miscellaneous Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017</i> | <i>221</i> |
| 6.1.5 | Jumlah Industri Kimia di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017 | 222 |
| | <i>Number of Chemical Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017</i> | <i>222</i> |
| 6.1.6 | Jumlah Industri Logam dan Elektronika di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017 | 223 |
| | <i>Number of Metal and Electronics Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017</i> | <i>223</i> |
| 6.1.7 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017 | 224 |
| | <i>Number of Small Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017</i> | <i>224</i> |
| 6.1.8 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017 | 225 |
| | <i>Number of Household Handicraft Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017</i> | <i>225</i> |
| 6.1.9 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan Industri Kecil di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017 | 226 |
| | <i>Total Labor of Small Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017</i> | <i>226</i> |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 6.1.10 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017.. | 227 |
| | <i>Total Labor of Household Handicraft Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017</i> | 227 |
| 6.1.11 | Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, dan Total Output Sektor Industri Pengolahan Menurut Golongan Industri, 2015-2017..... | 228 |
| | <i>Number of Company/Business, Labor, and Total Output of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2015-2017</i> | 228 |
| 6.2.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya, Kwh Terpakai, dan Nilai Jual Listrik PLN di Menurut Bulan yang Tercatat di PLN Rayon Ruteng, 2017..... | 229 |
| | <i>Total Customer, Power, Used Kwh, and Sale Value by Month, 2017.</i> | 229 |
| 6.2.2 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik PLN yang Tercatat di PLN Rayon Ruteng, 2017..... | 230 |
| | <i>Total Customer of State Electrical Provider of Ruteng, 2017</i> | 230 |
| 6.2.3 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 231 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 231 |
| 6.2.4 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Langke Rembong, 2017..... | 232 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Langke Rembong Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 232 |
| 6.2.5 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Ruteng, 2017 | 233 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Ruteng Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 233 |
| 6.2.6 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Cibal, 2017 | 234 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Cibal Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 234 |
| 6.2.7 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Reok, 2017 | 235 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Reok Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 235 |
| 6.2.8 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Satar Mese, 2017..... | 236 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Satar Mese Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 236 |
| 6.2.9 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Wae Rii, 2017 | 237 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Wae Rii Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 237 |
| 6.2.10 | Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Satar Mese Barat, 2017..... | 238 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Satar Mese Barat Subdistrict, 2017.....</i> | 238 |
| 6.2.11 | Jumlah Tarif Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelanggan, 2017 | 239 |
| | <i>Total Water Usage Rates by Type of Customer, 2017.....</i> | 239 |
| 6.2.12 | Sumber Mata Air dan Kapasitasnya di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 . | 240 |
| | <i>Springs and The Capacity of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 240 |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Sektor Perdagangan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 250 |
| | <i>Total Company/Business of Trade Sector by Scale and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 250 |
| 7.1.2 | Perkembangan Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2002-2017 | 251 |
| | <i>Trend of Trade Business License by Scale in Manggarai Regency, 2002-2017</i> | 251 |
| 7.1.3 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017 | 252 |
| | <i>Total Company/Business of Manggarai Regency by Type of Business Entity, 2014-2017</i> | 252 |

| | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 7.1.4 | Perkembangan Pelaksanaan Wajib Daftar Perusahaan (WDP) Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 253 |
| | <i>Implementation of Company Register Obligation by Type of Business Entity and Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>253</i> |
| 7.1.5 | Volume Muat Barang Antar Pulau di Pelabuhan Laut Reok Menurut Jenis Komoditi (ton), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017 | 254 |
| | <i>Inter Island Goods Load Volume in Reok Port by Type of Commodity, Manggarai Regency (ton), 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>254</i> |
| 7.1.6 | Volume Bongkar Barang Antar Pulau di Pelabuhan Reok Menurut Jenis Komoditi (ton), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017 | 256 |
| | <i>Inter Island Goods Unload Volume in Reok Port by Type of Commodity, Manggarai Regency (ton), 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>256</i> |
| 7.2.1 | Penyaluran Komoditas Penting (Beras) di Kabupaten Manggarai (kg), 2015-2017 | 258 |
| | <i>Distribution of Essential Commodities in Manggarai Regency (kg), 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>258</i> |
| 7.2.2 | Jumlah Penyaluran Beras untuk Rakyat Miskin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 259 |
| | <i>Total Rice Distribution for Poor People in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>259</i> |
| 8.1.1 | Banyaknya Penambahan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 266 |
| | <i>Total Addition of Motor Vehicle by Type, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>266</i> |
| 8.1.2 | Banyaknya Penambahan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 267 |
| | <i>Total Addition of Motor Vehicles by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>267</i> |
| 8.1.3 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 268 |
| | <i>Total Traffic Accident by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>268</i> |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 8.1.4 | Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 269 |
| | <i>Total Traffic Violations by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 269 |
| 8.1.5 | Banyaknya Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Menurut Golongan SIM, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 270 |
| | <i>Total Issued of Driving License by Type, Manggarai Regency, 2017 ..</i> | 270 |
| 8.1.6 | Banyaknya Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 271 |
| | <i>Total Issued of Driving License by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 271 |
| 8.1.7 | Jumlah Korban Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas yang Mendapat Santunan Menurut Bulan dan Kondisi Korban, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 272 |
| | <i>Total Victims of Traffic Accident Who Got Compensation by Month and Condition of The Victims, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 272 |
| 8.1.8 | Besarnya Santunan yang Diberikan kepada Korban Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan dan Kondisi Korban (ribu rupiah), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 273 |
| | <i>The Amount of Compensation Gave to The Victim of Traffic Accident by Month and Condition of The Victims (thousand rupiahs), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 273 |
| 8.1.9 | Panjang Jalan Negara Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 274 |
| | <i>Length of National Road by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 274 |
| 8.1.10 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 275 |
| | <i>Length of Provincial Road by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 275 |
| 8.1.11 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 276 |
| | <i>Length of District Street by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 276 |

| | | |
|--------|---|------------|
| 8.1.12 | Panjang Jalan Non Status Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 277 |
| | <i>Length of Non-Status Street by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>277</i> |
| 8.1.13 | Panjang Jalan Negara Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 278 |
| | <i>Length of National Road by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>278</i> |
| 8.1.14 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 279 |
| | <i>Length of Provincial Road by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>279</i> |
| 8.1.15 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 280 |
| | <i>Length of District Street by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>280</i> |
| 8.1.16 | Panjang Jalan Non Status Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 281 |
| | <i>Length of Non-Status Street by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>281</i> |
| 8.1.17 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan dan Status Jalan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017..... | 282 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Condition and Status (km), Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017.....</i> | <i>282</i> |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Pesawat yang Datang dan Berangkat pada Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017 | 283 |
| | <i>Number of Aircraft Arrivals and Departures via Frans Sales Lega Airport, Ruteng, 2016-2017</i> | <i>283</i> |
| 8.2.2 | Arus Penumpang Datang dan Berangkat Lewat Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017 | 284 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Passengers Arrival and Departure Via Frans Sales Lega Airport, 2016-2017</i> | 284 |
| 8.2.3 | Volume Bongkar-Muat Barang Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega (kg), Ruteng, 2016-2017 | 285 |
| | <i>Cargo Loaded/Unloaded via Frans Sales Lega Airport (kg), Ruteng, 2016-2017</i> | 285 |
| 8.2.4 | Volume Bongkar-Muat Bagasi Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017..... | 286 |
| | <i>Baggage Loaded/Unloaded Via Frans Sales Lega Airport, 2016-2017</i> | 286 |
| 8.3.1 | Arus Kunjungan Kapal dan Penumpang pada Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi, Reo, Menurut Bulan, 2017 | 287 |
| | <i>Ships and Passengers Traffic in Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month, 2017</i> | 287 |
| 8.3.2 | Bongkar Muat Barang, Ternak, dan BBM di Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi Menurut Bulan, 2017 | 288 |
| | <i>Throughput of Goods, Livestocks, and Fuels in Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month, 2017</i> | 288 |
| 8.3.3 | Arus Kunjungan Kapal pada Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi, Reo, Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Pelayaran, 2017 | 289 |
| | <i>Ship Visit Traffic on Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month and Type of Voyage, 2017</i> | 289 |
| 8.4.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017 | 290 |
| | <i>Number of Post Office by Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017</i> | 290 |
| 8.4.2 | Jumlah Lalu Lintas Pos Menurut Jenisnya Melalui Kantor Pos, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017..... | 291 |
| | <i>Number of Post Traffic by Type of Product in Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017</i> | 291 |
| 8.4.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Pemerintah dan Swasta, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 292 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Total Customer of Telephone, Public and Private, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 292 |
| 8.4.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan Internet (Speedy), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 293 |
| | <i>Total Customer of Internet (Speedy) in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 293 |
| 8.5.1 | Jumlah Hotel/Losmen, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 294 |
| | <i>Total Hotes/Lodgings, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 294 |
| 8.5.2 | Rata-rata Tarif Kamar Maksimum dan Minimum Per Kamar Menurut Penginapan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 295 |
| | <i>Average of Minimum and Maximum Room Rate by Hotes/Lodgings in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 295 |
| 8.5.3 | Banyaknya Tamu Hotel/Penginapan Menurut Kewarganegaraan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 296 |
| | <i>Total Guest of Hotel/Lodging by Citizenship in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 296 |
| 8.5.4 | Banyaknya Pengunjung Obyek Wisata Kampung Todo di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017..... | 297 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Kampung Todo in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> 297 | |
| 8.5.5 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Kampung Wae Rebo di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 298 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Wae Rebo in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 298 |
| 8.5.6 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Liang Bua di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017..... | 299 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Liang Bua in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 299 |
| 8.5.7 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Kampung Ruteng di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017..... | 300 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Kampung Ruteng in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 300 |

| | | |
|--------|--|------------|
| 8.5.8 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Lingko Meler di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017 | 301 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Lingko Meler in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017</i> | <i>301</i> |
| 8.5.9 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Danau Ranamese dan Gunung Ranaka, 2013-2017..... | 302 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Ranamese Lake and Ranaka Mountain in Manggarai Regency, 2013-2017</i> | <i>302</i> |
| 8.5.10 | Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Gunung Ranaka Menurut Bulan, 2016-2017 | 303 |
| | <i>Total Visitors of Ranaka Mountain by Month, 2016-2017</i> | <i>303</i> |
| 9.1.1 | Anggaran Pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017 | 308 |
| | <i>Manggarai Regional Government Budget Revenue (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year.....</i> | <i>308</i> |
| 9.1.2 | Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017 | 309 |
| | <i>Manggarai Regional Government Expenditure (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year.....</i> | <i>309</i> |
| 9.1.3 | Realisasi Pembiayaan Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017..... | 310 |
| | <i>Manggarai Regional Government Budget Financing (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year.....</i> | <i>310</i> |
| 9.2.1 | Jumlah Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 311 |
| | <i>Number of Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) by Subdistrict and Type, 2017</i> | <i>311</i> |
| 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Nasabah dan Tabungan pada BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017 | 312 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Savings on BRI Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Savings, 2015-2017</i> | <i>312</i> |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 9.2.3 | Banyaknya Kredit yang Diberikan oleh BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017 | 313 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by BRI Branch of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017.</i> | 313 |
| 9.2.4 | Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017 | 314 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by BRI Branch of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017.....</i> | 314 |
| 9.2.5 | Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada PT. BPR Lugas Ganda Menurut Jenis Simpanan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017..... | 315 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Savings on BPR Lugas Ganda, PT, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017.....</i> | 315 |
| 9.2.6 | Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh PT. BPR Lugas Ganda Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017 | 316 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR) by Type of Credit, 2017.....</i> | 316 |
| 9.2.7 | Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh PT BPR Lugas Ganda Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017 | 317 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR) by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017.....</i> | 317 |
| 9.2.8 | Jumlah Bank NTT Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 318 |
| | <i>Number of NTT Bank by Subdistrict and Type, 2017.....</i> | 318 |
| 9.2.9 | Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017..... | 319 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Savings on NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017</i> | 319 |
| 9.2.10 | Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017 | 320 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017.....</i> | 320 |

| | | |
|--------|---|------------|
| 9.2.11 | Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017 | 321 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017</i> | <i>321</i> |
| 9.2.12 | Banyaknya Nasabah dan Tabungan pada Bank Nasional Indonesia (BNI) KCP Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017 | 322 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Savings on BNI Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>322</i> |
| 9.2.13 | Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh BNI KCP Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017 | 323 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by BNI Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017</i> | <i>323</i> |
| 9.2.14 | Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh BNI KCP Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017..... | 324 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by BNI Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017</i> | <i>324</i> |
| 9.2.15 | Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017 | 325 |
| | <i>Total Customer and Savings on Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>325</i> |
| 9.2.16 | Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017..... | 326 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017</i> | <i>326</i> |
| 9.2.17 | Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017 | 327 |
| | <i>Total Credit Given by Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017</i> | <i>327</i> |

| | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 9.3.1 | Perkembangan Keuangan Koperasi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017 | 328 |
| | <i>Cooperative Financial Development of Manggarai Regency (million rupiahs), 2015-2017.....</i> | <i>328</i> |
| 9.3.2 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Unit Desa yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 329 |
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Incorporated Village Unit Cooperative by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>329</i> |
| 9.3.3 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan) dan Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/Koperasi Kredit (Kopdit), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 330 |
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Koptan and KSP/Kopdit, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>330</i> |
| 9.3.4 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Pegawai Republik Indonesia (KPRI) dan Koperasi Angkatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 333 |
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of KPRI and Force Koperasi, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>333</i> |
| 9.3.5 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 334 |
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Kopkar, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>334</i> |
| 9.3.6 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 335 |
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of KSU, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>335</i> |
| 9.3.7 | Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Wanita, Koperasi Nelayan, dan Koperasi Produsen, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 338 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Female Koperasi, Fisherman Koperasi, and Producer Koperasi, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 338 |
| 9.4.1 | Jumlah Kantor Cabang, Unit Layanan Pegadaian Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 | 339 |
| | <i>Number of Pegadaian Branch Office and Service Units by Subdistricts, 2017</i> | 339 |
| 9.4.2 | Volume Penyaluran Kredit, Pelunasan, dan Lelang Pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Ruteng, 2017 | 340 |
| | <i>Credit Distribution Volume, Repayment, and Auction on Pegadaian Branch Office of Ruteng, 2017</i> | 340 |
| 10.1.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 347 |
| | <i>Percentage Population of Manggarai Regency by Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017</i> | 347 |
| 10.1.2 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran dan Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 348 |
| | <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Average by Type and Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017</i> | 348 |
| 10.1.3 | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran dan Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 352 |
| | <i>Percentage of Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Average by Type and Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017</i> | 352 |
| 10.2.1 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Keadaan Rumah di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 356 |
| | <i>Percentage of Household by House Codition in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 356 |
| 10.2.2 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 357 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Percentage of Household by Water Source for Drinking in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 357 |
| 10.2.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penggunaan Air Minum Layak dan Jarak ke Penampungan Tinja, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 <i>Percentage of Household That Use Proper Drinking Water and Distance to Faeces Shelter, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 358 |
| 10.2.4 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon, Penguasaan PC, dan Laptop, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 <i>Percentage of Household by Telephone Ownership, PC, and Laptop, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 359 |
| 11.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013-2017. <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013-2017</i> | 365 |
| 11.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013-2017</i> | 366 |
| 11.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Produk of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017</i> | 367 |
| 11.4 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Produk of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017</i> | 368 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 11.5 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013-2017 | 369 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2013-2017</i> | 369 |
| 11.6 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013-2017 | 370 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017.....</i> | 370 |
| 11.7 | Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Manggarai dan Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017 | 371 |
| | <i>Annually Economic Growth of Manggarai Regency and Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017.....</i> | 371 |
| 12.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Ketersediaan Jaminan Kesehatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 378 |
| | <i>Percentage of Household by Availability of Health Insurance, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 378 |
| 12.2 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penerima Raskin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 379 |
| | <i>Percentage of Household by Recipients of Raskin, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 379 |
| 12.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Kredit Usaha ART, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 380 |
| | <i>Percentage of Household by Source of Business Credits for Household Members, Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 380 |
| 12.4 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Kesejahteraan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015 | 381 |
| | <i>Total Household by Welfare Status, Manggarai Regency, 2015.....</i> | 381 |
| 12.5 | Jumlah Individu Menurut Status Kesejahteraan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015 | 382 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of People by Welfare Status, Manggarai Regency, 2015.....</i> | 382 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010, 2016, dan 2017 | 388 |
| | <i>Number of Population and Growth Rate by Regency/Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010, 2016, and 2017.....</i> | 388 |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 | 389 |
| | <i>Total Population of Nusa Tenggara Timur by Regency/Municipality and Sex, 2017.....</i> | 389 |
| 13.3 | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2017 | 390 |
| | <i>Distribution and Population Density of Nusa Tenggara Timur by Regency/Municipality, 2017</i> | 390 |
| 13.4 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah), Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017..... | 391 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017</i> | 391 |
| 13.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah), Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017..... | 392 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017</i> | 392 |
| 13.6 | Persentase Kontribusi Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017..... | 393 |
| | <i>Contribution Percentage of Regency/Municipality Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017</i> | 393 |

13.7 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2014-2017 394
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2014-2017 394

<https://manggaraikab.bps.go.id>



DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

halaman
page

| | |
|---|----|
| 1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (persen), 2018..... | 4 |
| <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2018.....</i> | 4 |
| 1.2 Jumlah Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 5 |
| <i>Amount of Rainy Days by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | 5 |
| 2.1 Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 23 |
| <i>Number of Villages/Wards by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017... </i> | 23 |
| 2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2017 | 24 |
| <i>Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Educational Attainment, 2017.....</i> | 24 |
| 3.1 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 49 |
| <i>Population Pyramid of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 49 |
| 3.2 Jumlah Penganggur Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017..... | 50 |
| <i>Number of Registered Job Applicant by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017.....</i> | 50 |
| 4.1 Persentase Penduduk Manggarai 15 Tahun ke Atas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki, 2017 | 71 |
| <i>Percentage of Manggarai Population Aged 15 Years and Over by The Highest Degree, 2017</i> | 71 |
| 4.2 Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 72 |
| <i>Number of Additional Convict Based On Court Ruling Of Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | 72 |

| | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| 5.1 | Persentase Produksi Komoditas Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 146 |
| | <i>Percentage of Plantation Production in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>146</i> |
| 5.2 | Populasi Ternak Sapi Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 147 |
| | <i>Cow Population by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017.....</i> | <i>147</i> |
| 6.1 | Perkembangan Nilai Jual Listrik PLN Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai (rupiah/kwh), 2017 | 216 |
| | <i>Sale Value Trend of PLN Electricity by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017</i> | <i>216</i> |
| 7.1 | Perkembangan Penerbitan SIUP (Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan) di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2002-2017 | 248 |
| | <i>SIUP Issued Development in Manggarai, 2002-2017.....</i> | <i>248</i> |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017 | 249 |
| | <i>Total Company/Business of Manggarai Regency by Type of Business Entity, 2017</i> | <i>249</i> |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | ^e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | ^x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | ^{xx} |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | ^r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : | 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : | 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m) |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i> |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : | 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

Suhu Terendah 12.8°C



MANGGARAI
2017

Suhu Tertinggi 26.3°C

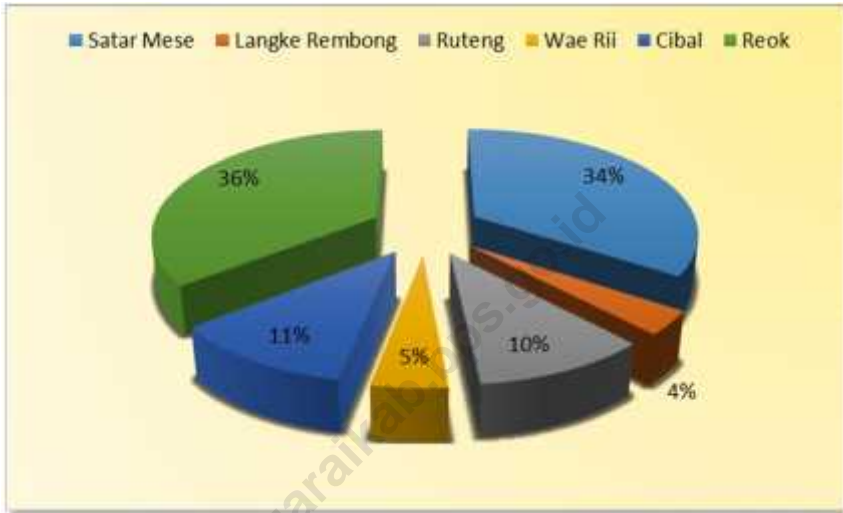
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis Kabupaten Manggarai terletak antara 08°.14'-09°.00 Lintang Selatan dan antara 120°.20'-120°.55'° Bujur Timur.
2. Adapun batas-batas kabupaten ini adalah sebagai berikut: Utara dengan laut Flores, Barat dengan Kabupaten Manggarai Barat, Selatan dengan Laut Sawu dan Timur dengan Kabupaten Manggarai Timur.
3. Kabupaten Manggarai merupakan kabupaten induk yang telah mengalami dua kali pemekaran wilayah, mempunyai luas wilayah 1 669,42 km persegi yang terdiri dari daratan Pulau Flores dan pulau kecil yaitu Pulau Molas.
4. Seperti halnya di wilayah lain di Indonesia, Kabupaten Manggarai juga hanya dikenal 2 musim yaitu kemarau dan hujan. Secara umum, musim kemarau terjadi pada Juni-September, sedangkan musim hujan pada Desember-Maret.
5. Pada tahun 2017, temperatur tertinggi terjadi pada bulan September (26,3 °C) dan terendah pada bulan Agustus (12,8 °C).
6. Pada tahun 2017, curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan November yakni 748,6 mm dengan hari hujan terbanyak yakni 29 hari yang terjadi pada bulan November dan Desember.

TECHNICAL NOTES

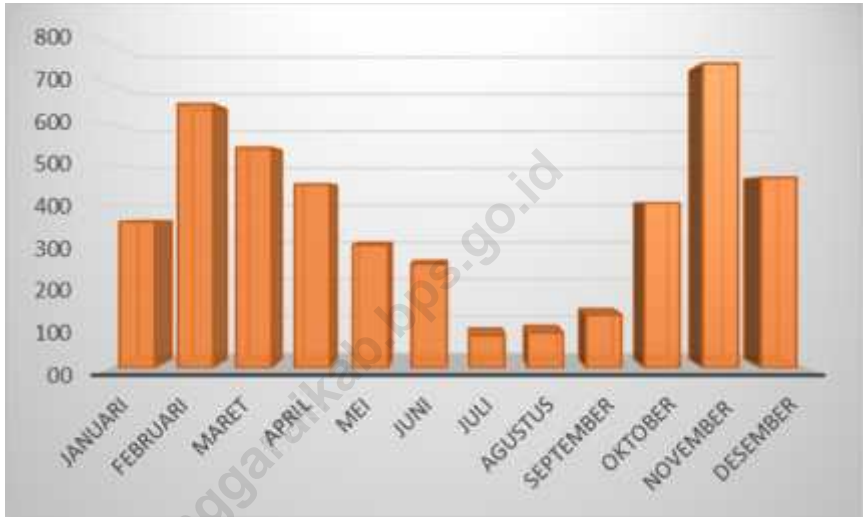
1. *Manggarai Regency is located between 08°.14'-09°.00 South Latitude and between 120°.20'-120°.55'° East Longitudes.*
2. *This regency has boundaries as follows: North-Flores Sea, West-Manggarai Barat Regency, South-Sawu Sea, and East-Manggarai Timur Regency.*
3. *The total area of Manggarai Regency is 1 669,42 square kilometers, with its main island being Flores and other small island called Pulau Mulas.*
4. *Similar to other places in Indonesia, Manggarai Regency has only two seasons: dry and rainy. In general, dry season is from June to September, while rainy season is from December to March.*
5. *In 2017, the highest air temperature in Manggarai was 26,3 °C in September and the lowest was 12,8 °C in August.*
6. *In 2017, the highest precipitation was 748,6 mm in November with the highest number of rainy days, 29 days in November and Desember.*

Gambar 1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (persen), 2018
Picture Total Area by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2018



Sumber Data : Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency

Gambar 1.2 Jumlah Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture Amount of Rainy Days by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017



Sumber Data : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Agency for Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics

1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

Tabel 1.1.1 **Letak dan Luas Kabupaten Manggarai**
Table Location and Area of Manggarai Regency

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Letak/Location | Bujur Timur/ <i>East Longitude:</i> Lintang Selatan/ <i>South Longitude:</i> |
| Batas/Border : | |
| Utara/North | Laut Flores |
| Timur/East | Kabupaten Manggarai Timur |
| Selatan/South | Laut Sawu |
| Barat/West | Kabupaten Manggarai Barat |
| Luas/Area | ... |

Sumber Data : Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Regional Government of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Total Area by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas (km²) <i>Total Area (square.km)</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|------------------|--|---|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Satar Mese | 572,04 | 34,27 |
| 2. | Satar Mese Barat*) | ... | ... |
| 3. | Satar Mese Utara*) | ... | ... |
| 4. | Langke Rembong | 60,54 | 3,63 |
| 5. | Ruteng | 176,61 | 10,58 |
| 6. | Wae Rii | 76,55 | 4,59 |
| 7. | Lelak | ... | ... |
| 8. | Rahong Utara | ... | ... |
| 9. | Cibal | 188,27 | 11,28 |
| 10. | Cibal Barat | ... | ... |
| 11. | Reok | 595,41 | 35,67 |
| 12. | Reok Barat | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | | 1 669,42 | 100,00 |

Keterangan/Notes : *) Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/*) *Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict*

Sumber Data : Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency

Ketinggian di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) dan Kemiringan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 1.1.3
Table

Height of Meters Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) and Inclination by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Tinggi DPL <i>Height of MAMSL</i> (m) | Kemiringan <i>Inclination</i> (%) |
|-----|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Satar Mese | Iteng | 45,0 |
| 2. | Satar Mese Barat | Narang | 171,9 |
| 3. | Satar Mese Utara | Langke Majok | 771,0 |
| 4. | Langke Rembong | Ruteng | 1 171,5 |
| 5. | Ruteng | Cancar | 858,0 |
| 6. | Wae Rii | Timung | 500,0 |
| 7. | Lelak | Rejeng | 829,8 |
| 8. | Rahong Utara | Purang | 551,4 |
| 9. | Cibal | Pagal | 850,0 |
| 10. | Cibal Barat | Golo Woi | 228,3 |
| 11. | Reok | Reo | 12,0 |
| 12. | Reok Barat | Sambi | 601,5 |

Sumber Data : Podes 2014

Data Source : *Podes 2014*

Tabel
Table 1.1.4

Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Manggarai (km), 2017
Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Manggarai Regency (km), 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten <i>Distance to Regency Capital</i> |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Satar Mese | Iteng | 30 |
| 2. Satar Mese Barat | Narang | 56 |
| 3. Satar Mese Utara | Langke Majok | 27 |
| 4. Langke Rembong | Ruteng | 0 |
| 5. Ruteng | Cancar | 16 |
| 6. Wae Rii | Timung | 14 |
| 7. Lelak | Rejeng | 13 |
| 8. Rahong Utara | Purang | 25 |
| 9. Cibal | Pagal | 21 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | Golo Woi | 42 |
| 11. Reok | Reo | 60 |
| 12. Reok Barat | Sambi | 82 |

Sumber Data : Podes 2014

Data Source : *Podes 2014*

Tabel 1.1.5 Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Ketinggian dari Muka Laut dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Altitude and Subdistrict, 2017

| | | Ketinggian dari Muka Laut (m) Altitude (m) | | | | | | | | (Ha) |
|----------------------------------|--------|---|---------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|------|
| Kecamatan Subdistrict | | | | | | | | | Total Luas Total Area | |
| | 0-100 | % | 100-500 | % | 500-1000 | % | >1000 | % | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 1 Satar Mese | 22 812 | 13,66 | 14 281 | 8,55 | 13 955 | 8,36 | 6 156 | 3,69 | 57 204 | |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 0 | 0,00 | 0 | 0,00 | 959 | 0,57 | 5 095 | 3,05 | 6 054 | |
| 5 Ruteng | 0 | 0,00 | 2 064 | 1,24 | 10 312 | 6,18 | 5 285 | 3,17 | 17 661 | |
| 6 Wae Rii | 0 | 0,00 | 169 | 0,10 | 6 482 | 3,88 | 1 004 | 0,60 | 7 655 | |
| 7 Lelak ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 8 Rahong Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 9 Cibal | 1 240 | 0,74 | 4 120 | 2,47 | 13 467 | 8,07 | 0 | 0,00 | 18 827 | |
| 10 Cibal Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 11 Reok | 4 460 | 2,67 | 43 728 | 26,19 | 11 353 | 6,80 | 0 | 0,00 | 59 541 | |
| 12 Reok Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jumlah/Total | 28 512 | 17,08 | 64 362 | 38,55 | 56 528 | 33,86 | 17 540 | 10,51 | 166 942 | |

Keterangan/Notes : ^{*)} Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/^{*)} *Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict*

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel 1.1.6
Table

Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Tingkat Kemiringan Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Slopping and Subdistrict, 2017

(Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tingkat Kemiringan Tanah <i>Slope</i> | | | | | | | | Total Luas <i>Total Area</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------------|
| | 0-2 | | 2-15 | | 15-40 | | >40 | | |
| | | % | | % | | % | | % | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 Satar Mese | 4 114 | 2,46 | 11 899 | 7,13 | 23 255 | 13,93 | 17 936 | 10,74 | 57 204 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 0 | 0,00 | 3 006 | 1,80 | 1 523 | 0,91 | 1 525 | 0,91 | 6 054 |
| 5 Ruteng | 0 | 0,00 | 2 377 | 1,42 | 9 366 | 5,61 | 5 918 | 3,54 | 17 661 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 86 | 0,05 | 283 | 0,17 | 4 238 | 2,54 | 3 048 | 1,83 | 7 655 |
| 7 Lelak ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 Rahong Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 Cibal | 0 | 0,00 | 0 | 0,00 | 6 482 | 3,88 | 12 345 | 7,39 | 18 827 |
| 10 Cibal Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 Reok | 1 421 | 0,85 | 1 167 | 0,70 | 8 122 | 4,87 | 48 831 | 29,25 | 59 541 |
| 12 Reok Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 621 | 3,37 | 18 732 | 11,22 | 52 986 | 31,74 | 89 603 | 53,67 | 166 942 |

Keterangan/Notes : ^{*)} Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/^{*)} *Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict*

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : *National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel 1.1.7 Luas Wilayah dan Persentase Menurut Jenis Tekstur Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Area and Percentage of Manggarai by Texture of Soil and Subdistrict, 2017

| | | Jenis Tekstur Tanah | | | | | | Total Luas Total Area |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------|
| Kecamatan Subdistrict | | Texture of Soil | | | | | | |
| | | Mediterranean | % | Litosol | % | Latosol | % | |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | 38 404 | 23,00 | 0 | 0,00 | 18 800 | 11,26 | 57 204 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 0 | 0,00 | 0 | 0,00 | 6 054 | 3,63 | 6 054 |
| 5 | Ruteng | 1 020 | 0,61 | 0 | 0,00 | 16 641 | 9,97 | 17 661 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | 0 | 0,00 | 0 | 0,00 | 7 655 | 4,59 | 7 655 |
| 7 | Lelak ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Rahong Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Cibal | 14 420 | 8,64 | 200 | 0,12 | 4 207 | 2,52 | 18 827 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Reok | 7 140 | 4,28 | 52 401 | 31,39 | 0 | 0,00 | 59 541 |
| 12 | Reok Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | | 60 984 | 36,53 | 52 601 | 31,51 | 53 357 | 31,96 | 166 942 |

Keterangan/Notes : ^{*)} Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/^{*)} Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 1.1.8
Table

Luas Wilayah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Area of Manggarai by Kind of Utilization and Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Wilayah <i>Area</i> | | Perkampu- ngan <i>House Compound</i> | Sawah <i>Wetland</i> | | Tegalan/ Ladang <i>Dry Land Garden</i> | Perkebu- nan <i>Estate</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Luas*) <i>Area</i> | % | | 2x | 1x | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 Satar Mese | 57 204 | 34,27 | 174 | 776 | 375 | 17 632 | 186 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 6 054 | 3,63 | 181 | 504 | 105 | 515 | 0 |
| 5 Ruteng | 17 661 | 10,58 | 323 | 468 | 1 070 | 5 254 | 0 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 7 655 | 4,59 | 149 | 781 | 166 | 2 153 | 0 |
| 7 Lelak*) | | | | | | | |
| 8 Rahong Utara*) | | | | | | | |
| 9 Cibai | 18 827 | 11,28 | 249 | 104 | 691 | 2 436 | 46 |
| 10 Cibai Barat*) | | | | | | | |
| 11 Reok | 59 541 | 35,67 | 282 | 69 | 426 | 1 184 | 199 |
| 12 Reok Barat*) | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 166 942 | 100,00 | 1358 | 2 702 | 2 833 | 29 174 | 431 |
| Persentase (%) | | 100,00 | 0,81 | 1,62 | 1,70 | 17,48 | 0,26 |

Keterangan/*Notes* : *) Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/*) *Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict*

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : *National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel 1.1.8
Continued Table

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kebun Campur <i>Mixed</i> <i>Garden</i> | Hutan <i>Forest</i> | | | Semak/ Alang- alang Padang Rumput <i>Bush/Sa</i> <i>vannah</i> | Danau/ Kolam/ Rawa <i>Lake/</i> <i>Pool/</i> <i>Swamp</i> | Tanah Rusak/ Tandus <i>Bad-</i> <i>land</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| | | | Lebat <i>Dense</i> | Belukar <i>Tall</i> <i>Shrubs</i> | Sejenis <i>Homoge</i> <i>nous</i> | | | | |
| | (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | 6 693 | 8 361 | 3 528 | 28 | 19 451 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 527 | 964 | 820 | 0 | 2 438 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Ruteng | 877 | 1 563 | 970 | 0 | 7 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | 546 | 566 | 193 | 0 | 3 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Lelak ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Rahong Utara ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Cibal | 2 804 | 245 | 2 335 | 2140 | 7 777 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Reok | 3 093 | 12 150 | 11 814 | 3313 | 26 888 | 21 | 0 | 102 |
| 12 | Reok Barat ^{*)} | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | | 14 540 | 23 849 | 19 660 | 5 481 | 66 791 | 21 | 0 | 102 |
| Persentase (%) | | 8,71 | 14,29 | 11,78 | 3,28 | 40,01 | 0,01 | 0,00 | 0,06 |

Keterangan/Notes : ^{*)} Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan induk/^{*)} *Integrated into main (origin) subdistrict*

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : *National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency*

1.2 IKLIM/*CLIMATE*

Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Average Temperature and Humidity of Manggarai Regency by Month, 2017

| Bulan/ Month | Suhu Udara Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban Udara Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | Maks Max | Min Min | Rata-rata Average | Maks Max | Min Min | Rata-rata Average |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 24,7 | 17,7 | 20,6 | 98 | 74 | 88 |
| Februari/February | 23,0 | 16,3 | 19,2 | 99 | 82 | 92 |
| Maret/March | 24,9 | 17,0 | 20,2 | 97 | 83 | 90 |
| April/April | 25,6 | 16,1 | 20,2 | 95 | 74 | 88 |
| Mei/May | 25,3 | 15,2 | 19,9 | 95 | 65 | 85 |
| Juni/June | 24,6 | 14,8 | 18,9 | 94 | 79 | 88 |
| Juli/July | 24,8 | 13,3 | 18,7 | 94 | 79 | 88 |
| Agustus/August | 25,0 | 12,8 | 19,7 | 92 | 61 | 81 |
| September/September | 26,3 | 14,1 | 20,9 | 89 | 64 | 80 |
| Oktober/October | 26,2 | 15,7 | 21,6 | 93 | 61 | 85 |
| November/November | 25,5 | 16,7 | 20,7 | 95 | 80 | 89 |
| Desember/December | 24,7 | 17,5 | 20,3 | 97 | 85 | 92 |

Sumber Data : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika (BMKG) Ruteng
 Data Source : Ruteng Agency for Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics

Tabel 1.2.2
Table

Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity, and Duration of Sunshine of Manggarai by Month, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Tekanan Udara <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i> <i>(mb)</i> | Kecepatan Angin <i>Wind Velocity</i> <i>(knot)</i> | Penyinaran Matahari <i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 892,5 | 5,3 | 48,0 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 892,5 | 6,0 | 46,2 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 893,0 | 4,0 | 49,5 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 894,0 | 4,0 | 69,0 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 894,3 | 3,2 | 65,0 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 894,7 | 3,1 | 93,8 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 894,6 | 3,0 | 80,0 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 894,5 | 4,0 | 79,0 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 894,9 | 4,2 | 83,5 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 894,0 | 4,0 | 73,0 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 892,5 | 3,0 | 50,0 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 892,2 | 3,0 | 44,0 |

Sumber Data : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika (BMKG) Ruteng
Data Source : *Ruteng Agency for Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics*

Tabel 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Amount of Precipitation Number of Rainy Days by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Curah Hujan <i>Precipitation (mm³)</i> | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 359,4 | 18 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 649,2 | 23 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 542,0 | 25 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 452,0 | 21 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 302,6 | 16 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 255,4 | 15 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 79,6 | 9 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 86,4 | 10 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 130,7 | 12 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 405,7 | 22 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 748,6 | 29 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 468,2 | 29 |

Sumber Data : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika (BMKG) Ruteng

Data Source : *Ruteng Agency for Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics*

JUMLAH PNS DI MANGGARAI
TAHUN 2017

2672

2175

55.12%

44.87%



37.89%

Sarjana,
Magister,
Doktor



Golongan IV

23.99%

601

Jumlah Eselon IV

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kabupaten Manggarai, hingga tahun 2017, terdiri dari 12 kecamatan, 145 desa dan 26 kelurahan. Ibukota kabupaten ini berada di Ruteng yang terletak di Kecamatan Langke Rembong.
2. Kelurahan adalah wilayah administrasi setingkat desa yang dikepalai oleh seorang Lurah yang berstatus pegawai negeri dan bertanggungjawab langsung ke Camat.
3. Pamong Praja adalah perangkat Pemerintah Daerah dalam memelihara ketentraman dan ketertiban umum serta menegakkan Peraturan Daerah. Organisasi dan tata kerja Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja ditetapkan dengan Peraturan Daerah.
4. Jumlah pegawai pemerintah daerah pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 4.847 orang yang terdiri atas 2.672 laki-laki dan 2.175 perempuan.
5. Selain instansi pemerintah daerah, terdapat juga beberapa instansi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Manggarai Regency, until 2017, consisted of 12 districts, 145 villages and 26 'kelurahan'. Capital city of this regency is Ruteng where located in Langke Rembong District.*
2. *'Kelurahan' is an administration region that is similar to village but administered by a 'lurah'. Lurah is a civil servant and directly responsible to their Camat.*
3. *Pamong Praja is regional government's apparatus whose tasks are to maintain public security and orderliness and Regional Regulation enforcement. Organization and work management of Police Officer Unit of Pamong Praja is established in Regional Regulation.*
4. *The number of local government employees, in 2017, was 4.827 employees consisted of 2.672 males and 2.175 females.*
5. *A part from local government, there were also central*

GOVERNMENT

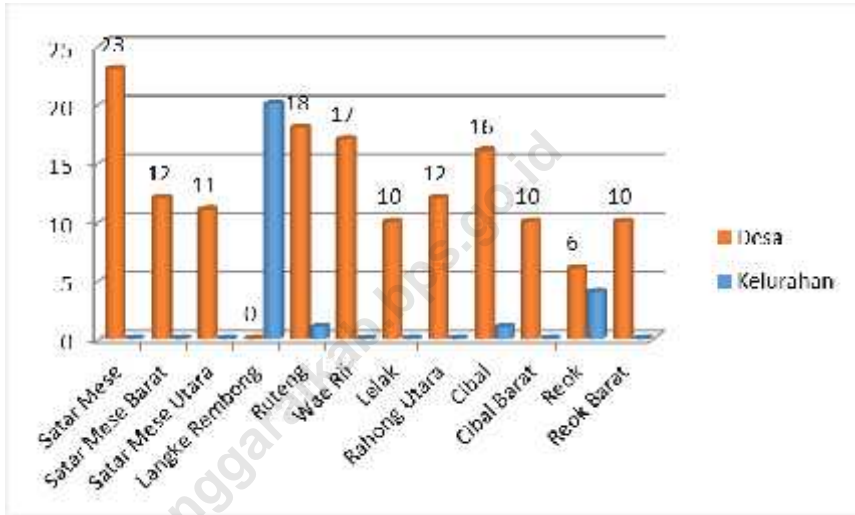
pemerintah pusat di kabupaten ini, diantaranya, Kejaksaan, Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III, Kantor Unit Penyelenggaraan Pelabuhan Kelas III, Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) dan lain sebagainya

government institutions in Manggarai Regency namely District Attorney, Class III Meteorological Station, Unit Office of Class III Port Operator, Election Commission and so on.

6. Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai terdiri atas 12 Partai. Adapun total anggota sebanyak 35 orang

6. House of Representatives of Manggarai Regency includes 12 parties. In total, there are 35 members.

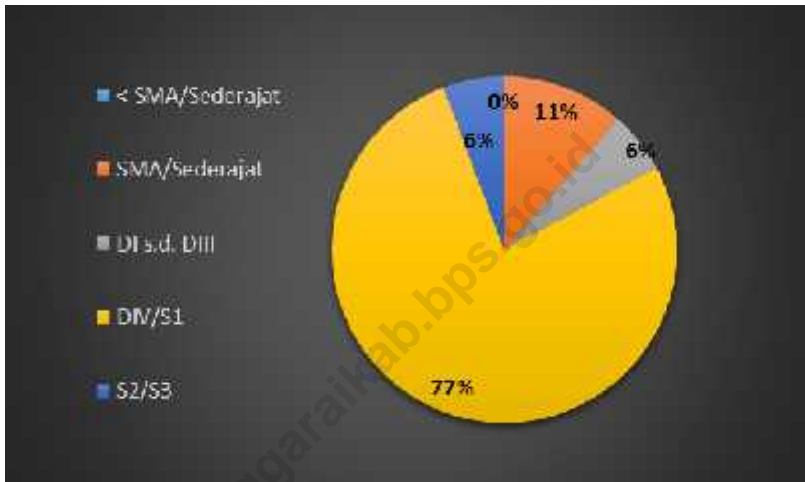
Gambar 2.1 Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture
Number of Villages/Wards by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017



Sumber Data : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Agency for Community Empowerment and Governance Village of Manggarai Regency

Gambar 2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2017
Picture **Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Educational Attainment, 2017**



Sumber Data : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Parliament Secretary of Manggarai Regency

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages/Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital</i> <i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa <i>Villages</i> | Kelurahan <i>Urban</i> <i>Villages</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | Iteng | 23 | - | 23 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | Narang | 12 | - | 12 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | Langke Majok | 11 | - | 11 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | Ruteng | - | 20 | 20 |
| 05. Ruteng | Cancar | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 06. Wae Rii | Timung | 17 | - | 17 |
| 07. Lelak | Rejeng | 10 | - | 10 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | Purang | 12 | - | 12 |
| 09. Cibal | Pagal | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | Golo Woi | 10 | - | 10 |
| 11. Reok | Reo | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 12. Reok Barat | Sambi | 10 | - | 10 |
| Manggarai | | 145 | 26 | 171 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Agency for Community Empowerment and Government Village of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 2.1.2 Banyaknya dusun/lingkungan, RW, dan RT di Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Table Number of Orchard by Subdistrict in Manggarai, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital Subdistrict</i> | Dusun/ Lingkungan <i>Orchard</i> | RW <i>Hamlet</i> | RT <i>Neighbourhood</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | Iteng | 53 | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | Narang | 30 | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | Langke Majok | 35 | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | Ruteng | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | Cancar | 62 | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | Timung | 53 | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | Rejeng | 23 | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | Purang | 47 | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | Pagal | 50 | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | Golo Woi | 36 | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | Reo | 20 | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | Sambi | 39 | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | | 448 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Agency for Community Empowerment and Governance Village of Manggarai

Tabel 2.1.3 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017
Table *Number of Certificates Issued in Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017*

| Hak Atas Tanah <i>Right to Land</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Hak Milik/ <i>Ownership</i> | 3 174 | 2 530 | 5 772 | 8 007 |
| 02. Hak Guna Bangunan/ <i>Right for Building Usage</i> | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 03. Hak Guna Usaha/ <i>Right for Business Usage</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Hak Pakai/ <i>Use Right</i> | 15 | 12 | 11 | 40 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 194 | 2 547 | 5 789 | 8 050 |

Sumber Data : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : National Land Agency of Manggarai Regency

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH/*REGIONAL PEOPLE'S REPRESENTATIVE ASSEMBLY*

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Party and Sex, 2017

| Tabel Table | 2.2.1 | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah Total | |
|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | Partai Politik Party | Sex | | |
| | | | Laki-laki Male | | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| 1. | Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem) | 4 | - | 4 | |
| 2. | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 3. | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 4. | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 5 | - | 5 | |
| 5. | Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar) | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 6. | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) | 5 | - | 5 | |
| 7. | Partai Demokrat | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 8. | Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 9. | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | - | - | 0 | |
| 10. | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura) | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 11. | Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB) | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 12. | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Jumlah | | 31 | 4 | 35 | |

Sumber Data : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Parliament Secretariat of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 2.2.2

Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017

Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. < SMA/Sederajat <i>< Senior High School/Equivalent</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 2. SMA/Sederajat <i>Senior High School/Equivalent</i> | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 3. D I s.d. D III <i>Diploma I – Diploma III</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. D IV/S 1 <i>Diploma IV/Strata 1</i> | 25 | 2 | 27 |
| 5. S 2/S 3 <i>Strata 2/Strata 3</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 31 | 4 | 35 |

Sumber Data : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Parliament Secretariat of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Manggarai Municipal Councils by Age Group and Sex, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. 21 – 35 Tahun | 4 | - | 4 |
| 2. 36 – 49 Tahun | 23 | 4 | 27 |
| 3. 50 – 59 Tahun | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. 60 Tahun ke Atas | 2 | - | 2 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 31 | 4 | 35 |

Sumber Data : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Parliament Secretariat of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

2.2.4

Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017
Number of Legislative Decisions in Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017

| Jenis Keputusan | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Kind of Decisions</i> | | | | |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Regional Regulation</i> | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| 2. | Keputusan Dewan/ <i>Legislative Resolution</i> | 20 | 23 | 36 |
| 3. | Keputusan Pimpinan Daerah/ <i>Legislative Chairman Resolution</i> | - | - | - |
| 4. | Keputusan Daerah/ <i>Regional Resolution</i> | - | - | - |
| 5. | Rapat-rapat/ <i>Meetings</i> | 93 | 93 | 92 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 125 | 127 | 140 |

Sumber Data : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Parliament Secretariat of Manggarai Regency*

2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/*CIVIL SERVANTS*

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat Menurut Instansi dan Golongan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table **Number of Central Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency by Institute and Class Rank, 2017**

| Instansi <i>Institute</i> | Golongan <i>Class Rank</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mahkamah Agung | 1 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 44 |
| Kejaksaan | - | 4 | 20 | 1 | 25 |
| Kementerian Pertahanan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kementerian Hukum dan HAM | - | 28 | 20 | - | 48 |
| Kementerian Keuangan | - | 65 | 21 | - | 86 |
| Kementerian Perhubungan | - | 31 | 10 | 1 | 42 |
| Kementerian Agama | - | 42 | 127 | 36 | 205 |
| Kementerian Kehutanan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Badan Pusat Statistik | 1 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 25 |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| Kepolisian Republik Indonesia | - | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| BMKG | - | 5 | 9 | - | 14 |
| Komisi Pemilihan Umum | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 201 | 270 | 43 | 516 |
| | 2016 | 205 | 336 | 52 | 595 |

Sumber Data : Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara Ruteng

Data Source : *State Treasury Office of Ruteng*

Tabel 2.3.2
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Perangkat Daerah dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017

Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Institution/Office and Sex, 2017

| Perangkat Daerah <i>Institution</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Staf Ahli Bupati dan Asisten Administrasi | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 2. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan, Pembangunan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| 4. Badan Keuangan | 38 | 31 | 69 |
| 5. Badan Kesbangpol | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| 7. Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 8. Bagian Administrasi Kesejahteraan Sosial | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 9. Bagian Humas dan Protokol | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 10. Bagian Administrasi Perekonomian | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 11. Bagian Administrasi Pembangunan | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 12. Bagian Organisasi | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 13. Bagian Umum | 26 | 8 | 34 |
| 14. Bagian Hukum | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 15. Dinas Pendidikan | 45 | 15 | 60 |
| 16. Dinas Kesehatan | 24 | 27 | 51 |
| 17. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 51 | 6 | 57 |
| 18. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan | 32 | 11 | 43 |
| 19. Dinas Sosial | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| 20. Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja | 21 | 11 | 32 |

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***2.3.2**

| Perangkat Daerah <i>Institution</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 21. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| 22. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 20 | 9 | 29 |
| 23. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| 24. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| 25. Dinas Perhubungan | 32 | 5 | 37 |
| 26. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| 27. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata | 20 | 9 | 29 |
| 28. Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| 29. Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| 30. Dinas Pertanian | 31 | 16 | 47 |
| 31. Dinas Peternakan | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 32. Dinas Perdagangan | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| 33. Inspektorat Daerah | 24 | 13 | 37 |
| 34. Sekretariat DPRD | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| 35. Sekretariat DP Korpri | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 36. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | 31 | 7 | 38 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 697 | 327 | 1 024 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel 2.3.3
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan, 2017

Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Class Rank, 2017

| Pangkat/Golongan <i>Class Rank</i> | Jenis Jabatan/ <i>Position</i> | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Struktural | Fungsional | Pelaksana | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A. Golongan I | | | | |
| 1. Juru Muda, I/a | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 2. Juru Muda Tk. I, I/b | - | - | 13 | 13 |
| 3. Juru, I/c | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| 4. Juru Tk. I, I/d | - | - | 17 | 17 |
| B. Golongan II | | | | |
| 1. Pengatur Muda, II/a | - | - | 174 | 174 |
| 2. Pengatur Muda Tk. I, II/b | - | 6 | 253 | 259 |
| 3. Pengatur, II/c | - | 14 | 383 | 397 |
| 4. Pengatur Tk. I, II/d | - | 49 | 84 | 133 |
| C. Golongan III | | | | |
| 1. Penata Muda, III/a | 6 | 315 | 298 | 619 |
| 2. Penata Muda Tk. I, III/b | 119 | 472 | 243 | 834 |
| 3. Penata, III/c | 213 | 188 | 19 | 420 |
| 4. Penata Tk. I, III/d | 287 | 504 | 0 | 791 |
| D. Golongan IV | | | | |
| 1. Pembina, IV/a | 91 | 766 | 0 | 857 |
| 2. Pembina Tk. I, IV/b | 50 | 226 | 0 | 276 |
| 3. Pembina Utama Muda, IV/c | 29 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 4. Pembina Utama Madya, IV/d | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. Pembina Utama, IV/e | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 796 | 2 540 | 1 511 | 4 847 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 2.3.4 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**
Table 2.3.4 *Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Educational Attainment and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar | 41 | 3 | 44 |
| SLTP | 63 | 16 | 79 |
| SPG | 225 | 271 | 496 |
| SLTA/SMK | 762 | 447 | 1 209 |
| Diploma I | 26 | 26 | 52 |
| Diploma II | 210 | 156 | 366 |
| Diploma III | 266 | 498 | 764 |
| Sarjana/D IV/S 1 | 1 055 | 749 | 1 804 |
| Magister/Strata 2 | 24 | 8 | 32 |
| Doktor/Strata 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 672 | 2 175 | 4 847 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel 2.3.5
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017

Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Classification of Position and Sex, 2017

| Klasifikasi Jabatan <i>Classification of Position</i> | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Sex | | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Eselon II A | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Eselon II B | 31 | 1 | 32 |
| Eselon III A | 45 | 3 | 48 |
| Eselon III B | 92 | 22 | 114 |
| Eselon IV A | 329 | 155 | 484 |
| Eselon IV B | 69 | 48 | 117 |
| Jumlah/Total | 567 | 229 | 796 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 2.3.6
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Lingkup Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Jabatan Fungsional dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017

Number of Civil Servants of Manggarai Regency Government by Type of Functional Position and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Jabatan Fungsional <i>Type of Functional Position</i> | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Sex</i> | | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Analis Kepegawaian | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Analis Pasar Hasil Pertanian | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Apoteker | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 4. Asisten Apoteker | 5 | 22 | 27 |
| 5. Auditor | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. Bidan | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| 7. Dokter Gigi | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 8. Dokter Umum | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| 9. Dokter Spesialis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 10. Epidemiolog Kesehatan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11. Fisioterapis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 12. Guru | 922 | 924 | 1 846 |
| 13. Nutrisionis | 5 | 20 | 25 |
| 14. Pamong Belajar | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 15. Pengawas Sekolah | 32 | 3 | 35 |
| 16. P2UPD | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 17. POPT | 5 | 2 | 7 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.3.6
Continued Table

| Jenis Jabatan Fungsional <i>Type of Functional Position</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | |
| 18. Penguji Kendaraan Bermotor | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 19. Penilik | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 20. Penyuluh Kehutanan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. Penyuluh Kesehatan Masyarakat | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 22. Penyuluh Pertanian | 46 | 8 | 54 |
| 23. Perawat | 99 | 244 | 343 |
| 24. Perawat Gigi | 4 | 29 | 33 |
| 25. Perekam Medis | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 26. Polhut | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. Pranata Lab. Kesehatan | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| 28. Radiografer | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 29. Teknisi Elektromedis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 30. Refraksionis Optisen | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 31. Sanitarian | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| 32. Teknisi Gigi | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 33. Teknisi Transfusi Darah | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 34. Sekretaris Desa | 137 | 1 | 138 |
| 35. Fungsional Umum | 807 | 565 | 1 372 |
| Jumlah | 2 105 | 1 946 | 4 051 |

Sumber Data : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Civil Service Agency for Education and Training of Manggarai Regency

Jumlah Penduduk Manggarai 2017

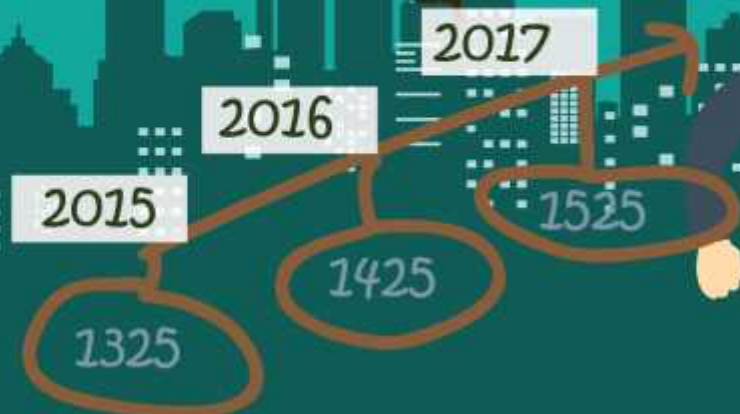


68091 jiwa

71753 jiwa



UMR Manggarai 2017



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk, yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Selain Sensus Penduduk, untuk menjembatani ketersediaan data kependudukan di antara dua periode sensus, BPS melakukan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). SUPAS telah dilakukan sebanyak empat kali, tahun 1976, 1985, 1995 dan 2005. Selain Sensus Penduduk dan SUPAS, data penduduk juga diperoleh dari Proyeksi Penduduk serta Registrasi Penduduk yang dilakukan dimasing-masing desa

Dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia, termasuk warga negara asing, kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik beserta keluarganya. Berbeda dengan pelaksanaan Sensus Penduduk sebelumnya, Sensus

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Main source of demographic data is Population Census conducted every ten years. Since the Indonesian independence, Population Census has been conducted for six times: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. In addition to Census, BPS also conducts Intercensal Population Census designed to provide demographic data between two Censuses. The survey has been conducted for four times: 1976, 1985, 1995 and 2005. A part from Population Census and Intercensal Population Census, population data is also resulted from Population Projection as well as Population Registration conducted in each village.*

In Population Census, all residents of the entire geographic territory of The Republic of Indonesia including Foreign Citizenship are counted. However, the Diplomatic Corps Members and their families are the exception. Different from previous Population Censuses, 2010 Population Census

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Penduduk 2010 melaksanakan metode pencacahan lengkap dengan jumlah variabel yang lebih banyak.

Sensus Penduduk 2010 dilakukan serentak di seluruh tanah air mulai tanggal 1-31 Mei 2010. Metode pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang dipakai dalam Sensus Penduduk adalah kombinasi antara de jure dan de facto. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dipakai cara de jure, dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dengan cara de facto, yaitu dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus, biasanya pada malam 'Hari Sensus'.

Yang termasuk penduduk tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia dan asing, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing dan pengungsi.

Bagi mereka yang mempunyai

conducted a complete enumeration involving more complex variables.

The 2010 Population Census was simultaneously conducted within all Indonesian territory from 1-31 May 2010. The data was collected by interviewing the respondents. The combination of de jure and de facto approach were applied during the Census. De jure was applied for permanent residents, while de facto was applied to temporary or non permanent residents. Permanent residents were enumerated at where they formally live and temporary residents were enumerated spontaneously at where the enumerators met them and it usually in the mid night of the 'Census Date'.

Temporary or non permanent residents include homeless, crews of Indonesian and foreign ships, boat people, remote area communities and refugees.

Permanent residents, who are working in another place for more than six months and intend to

tempat tinggal tetap tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan dan bermaksud menetap di sana dicacah di tempat tersebut. Selain itu, seseorang atau keluarga yang pindah ke suatu tempat kurang dari enam bulan tapi bermaksud untuk tinggal menetap dicacah di tempat tersebut.

2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia selama enam bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari enam bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap
3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk setiap tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.
5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-

permanently live in that place, are enumerated in that place. Besides, one or a family who moves to another place less than six months but intends to settle there is enumerated in that place.

2. *Residents are all people of the entire geographic territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months and over and those who intend to stay permanently even though they have stayed for less than six months.*
3. *Average growth of population presents the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
4. *Population Density is number of people per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males to females in given population and year. This usually indicates the number of males over 100 females.*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari suatu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan makanan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
7. Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
8. Rata-rata Anggota Rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
9. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu

6. *Household is an individual or a group of people dwelling a whole or a part physical/census building and commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means that their daily meals are organized based on one management.*
7. *Household's members are those who usually live in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
8. *Average number of household's member is number people living in a household per number of households.*
9. *Working Age Population is the population aged 15 years and over.*
10. *The concept of working is doing an activity/ies aiming to earn or to help someone gain income or*

memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus-menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

11. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja atau punya pekerjaan, sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang mencari pekerjaan.

12. Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

13. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

14. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan.

profit at least an hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

11. Labour Forces are people aged 15 years and over who are working, or temporarily absent from work, and job seekers.

12. Total Working Hours is total time used by employees for working (excluding the time used for other activities apart from employees' duties).

13. Industrial origin is a field of work where one is working. The classification of this field of work refers to Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.

14. Employment Status is the position of an employee in its work place.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

15. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.
16. Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen upah/gaji, tetapi juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/reguler (tunjangan transport, uang makan dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kuartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.
17. Jumlah penduduk Manggarai pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 329 198 jiwa dengan rasio jenis kelamin sebesar 95,94.
18. Jenis pekerjaan utama sebagian besar penduduk yang bekerja adalah tenaga usaha pertanian dan peternakan yaitu sebanyak 57 474.
15. *Unpaid workers are family members who are working for the purpose of helping earning income and profit in a family establishment run by one of the family members, relatives or anyone without payment.*
16. *Wage/salary is the payment gained by workers in monetary term including basic salary, overtime payment and other additional payments which are paid regularly such as for transportation, meals and other additional payments. Yet, wage/salary excludes bonus of religious occasion days, annual and quarterly bonuses and other irregular bonuses including non-monetary based payment.*
17. *In 2017, population of Manggarai Regency was 329 198 people with sex ratio of 95,94.*
18. *Main work type of the workers was farming and animal husbandry workers 57 474.*

Gambar 3.1 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture *Population Pyramid of Manggarai Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Gambar 3.2 Jumlah Penganggur Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture Number of Registered Job Applicant by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017



Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017
Source : 2017 August National Labor Force Survey

3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2010-2017
Table 3.1.1 Population and Population Growth of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2010-2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Per Tahun (%)/ Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---|-----------|
| | 2010 | 2016 | 2017 | 2010-2017 | 2016-2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 30 728 | 33 386 | 33 829 | 1,38 | 1,33 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 17 207 | 18 571 | 18 796 | 1,27 | 1,21 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 12 960 | 12 779 | 12 741 | -0,24 | -0,30 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 66 759 | 79 150 | 81 375 | 2,87 | 2,81 |
| 05. Ruteng | 39 061 | 41 636 | 42 054 | 1,06 | 1,00 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 25 737 | 29 640 | 30 327 | 2,37 | 2,32 |
| 07. Lelak | 10 863 | 11 196 | 11 245 | 0,49 | 0,44 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 20 758 | 22 617 | 22 926 | 1,43 | 1,37 |
| 09. Cibal | 24 146 | 25 965 | 26 264 | 1,21 | 1,15 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 13 816 | 14 028 | 14 054 | 0,24 | 0,19 |
| 11. Reok | 18 492 | 20 242 | 20 537 | 1,51 | 1,46 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 13 361 | 14 804 | 15 050 | 1,72 | 1,66 |
| Jumlah/Total | 293 888 | 324 014 | 329 198 | 1,63 | 1,60 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020, BPS

Data Source : Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Population and Sex Ratio of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 16 508 | 17 321 | 33 829 | 95,31 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 9 153 | 9 643 | 18 796 | 94,92 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 6 091 | 6 650 | 12 741 | 91,59 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 39 631 | 41 744 | 81 375 | 94,94 |
| 05. Ruteng | 20 579 | 21 475 | 42 054 | 95,83 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 15 104 | 15 223 | 30 327 | 99,22 |
| 07. Lelak | 5 542 | 5 703 | 11 245 | 97,18 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 11 163 | 11 763 | 22 926 | 94,90 |
| 09. Cibal | 12 745 | 13 519 | 26 264 | 94,27 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 6 809 | 7 245 | 14 054 | 93,98 |
| 11. Reok | 10 327 | 10 210 | 20 537 | 101,15 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 7 540 | 7 510 | 15 050 | 100,40 |
| Jumlah/Total | 161 192 | 168 006 | 329 198 | 95,94 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020, BPS

Data Source : Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS

Tabel 3.1.3 **Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table 3.1.3 Population Percentage and Density of Manggarai by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 10,28 | 113,33 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 5,71 | 95,75 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 3,87 | 71,18 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 24,72 | 1289,42 |
| 05. Ruteng | 12,77 | 308,68 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 9,21 | 421,38 |
| 07. Lelak | 3,42 | 296,94 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 6,96 | 337,59 |
| 09. Cibal | 7,98 | 251,11 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 4,27 | 234,04 |
| 11. Reok | 6,24 | 83,74 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 4,57 | 42,07 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 181,02 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020, BPS

Data Source : Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS

Tabel 3.1.4 Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Population of Manggarai by Age Group and Sex, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-4 | 7 986 | 7 384 | 15 370 |
| 5-9 | 8 872 | 8 331 | 17 203 |
| 10-14 | 8 915 | 7 961 | 16 876 |
| 15-19 | 6 655 | 6 104 | 12 759 |
| 20-24 | 4 180 | 4 279 | 8 459 |
| 25-29 | 4 623 | 4 748 | 9 371 |
| 30-34 | 4 355 | 4 950 | 9 305 |
| 35-39 | 4 309 | 4 980 | 9 289 |
| 40-44 | 3 854 | 4 588 | 8 442 |
| 45-49 | 3 540 | 4 172 | 7 712 |
| 50-54 | 2 998 | 3 628 | 6 626 |
| 55-59 | 2 258 | 2 879 | 5 137 |
| 60-64 | 1 747 | 2 469 | 4 216 |
| 65+ | 3 799 | 5 280 | 9 079 |
| Jumlah/Total | 68 091 | 71 753 | 139 844 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020, BPS
 Data Source : Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS

Tabel 3.1.5 **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Population Percentage of Manggarai Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-14 | 38,11 | 36,15 | 37,11 |
| 15-64 | 58,05 | 59,9 | 59 |
| 65+ | 3,84 | 3,95 | 3,89 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey, 2017

Tabel 3.1.6 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15-49 Tahun menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Percentage of 15-49 Years Population of Manggarai by Sex and Marital Status, 2017

| Status Perkawinan <i>Marital Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Belum kawin/ <i>Single</i> | 41,40 | 27,40 |
| Kawin/ <i>Married</i> | 58,44 | 68,20 |
| Cerai hidup/ <i>Divorced</i> | 0,00 | 1,69 |
| Cerai mati/ <i>Death Divorced</i> | 0,16 | 2,70 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), 2017
 Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey, 2017

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | 72 211 | 53 261 | 125 472 |
| Bekerja/Working | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment | 2 535 | 2 599 | 5 134 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Inactive | 27 808 | 54 124 | 81 932 |
| Sekolah/Attending School | 15 655 | 17 360 | 33 015 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ Housekeeping | 5 987 | 33 594 | 39 581 |
| Lainnya/Others | 6 166 | 3 170 | 9 336 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100 019 | 107 385 | 207 404 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Active Participation Rate | 72,20 | 49,60 | 60,50 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/ Unemployment Rate | 3,51 | 4,88 | 4,09 |

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2016

Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2016

Tabel 3.2.2
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 3 084 | 1 118 | 4 202 |
| 20-24 | 6 023 | 2 805 | 8 828 |
| 25-29 | 6 834 | 7 103 | 13 937 |
| 30-34 | 13 070 | 6 785 | 19 855 |
| 35-39 | 8 999 | 9 106 | 18 105 |
| 40-44 | 8 024 | 6 833 | 14 857 |
| 45-49 | 7 872 | 5 742 | 13 614 |
| 50-55 | 6 690 | 6 343 | 13 033 |
| 59-55 | 4 441 | 3 760 | 8 201 |
| 60+ | 4 639 | 1 067 | 5 706 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017

Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Tabel 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Table 3.2.3 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry ¹</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 27 263 | 30 215 | 57 478 |
| 2 | 1 790 | 0 | 1 790 |
| 3 | 2 099 | 5 877 | 7 976 |
| 4 | 14 055 | 156 | 14 211 |
| 5 | 6 819 | 5 063 | 11 882 |
| 6 | 5 432 | 0 | 5 432 |
| 7 | 2 177 | 0 | 2 177 |
| 8 | 10 041 | 9 351 | 19 392 |
| 9 | 27 263 | 30 215 | 57 478 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |

Keterangan/Note : ¹⁾ 1 Pertanian, kehutanan, perburuan, dan perikanan/*Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fisheries*
 2 Pertambangan dan penggalian/*Mining and quarrying*
 3 Industri pengolahan/*Manufacturing industry*
 4 Listrik, gas, dan air/*Electricity, gas, and water*
 5 Bangunan/*Construction*
 6 Perdagangan besar, eceran, rumah makan, dan hotel/*Wholesale trade, retail trade, restaurants, and hotels*
 7 Angkutan, pergudangan, dan komunikasi/*Transportation, warehousing, and communication*
 8 Keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah, dan jasa/*Financial, insurance, real estate, and business services*
 9 Jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial, dan perorangan/*Community, social, and personal services*

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017
 Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 3.2.4
Table Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) <i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 1 555 | 3 142 | 4 697 |
| 1 – 14 | 3 217 | 4 177 | 7 394 |
| 15 – 24 | 18 797 | 20 612 | 39 409 |
| 25 – 34 | 10 100 | 10 454 | 20 554 |
| 35 – 44 | 18 946 | 10 335 | 29 281 |
| 45+ | 27 161 | 12 396 | 39 557 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |

Keterangan/Note: ¹) Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017

Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 22 111 | 14 316 | 36 427 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 4 269 | 3 643 | 7 912 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 1 292 | 1 382 | 2 674 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 13 922 | 7 995 | 21 917 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian <i>Freelance on agriculture</i> | 6 521 | 9 683 | 16 204 |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian <i>Freelance on non-agriculture</i> | 13 117 | 0 | 13 117 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 8 444 | 13 643 | 22 087 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017

Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Penganggur menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak punya ijazah SD <i>Have no certificate of elementary school</i> | 928 | 278 | 1 206 |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary school</i> | 129 | 880 | 1 009 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior high school</i> | 306 | 297 | 603 |
| SMA/MA <i>Senior high school</i> | 630 | 261 | 891 |
| SMK/MAK <i>Vocational senior high school</i> | 0 | 254 | 254 |
| D1/D2/D3 <i>Associate Degree</i> | 165 | 0 | 165 |
| Pendidikan Tinggi <i>Higher education</i> | 377 | 629 | 1 006 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 535 | 2 599 | 5 134 |

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017
 Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Penduduk Manggarai Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017

Tabel 3.2.7
Table

The Working Population Aged 15 Years and Over of Manggarai by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2017

| Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tidak punya ijazah SD | 13 494 | 10 617 | 24 111 |
| 2. Paket A | 271 | 0 | 271 |
| 3. SDLB | 0 | 140 | 140 |
| 4. SD/MI | 30 716 | 24 931 | 55 647 |
| 5. Paket B | 186 | 253 | 439 |
| 6. SMP/MTs | 7 294 | 4 453 | 11 747 |
| 7. Paket C | 701 | 254 | 955 |
| 8. SMA/MA | 7 941 | 5 536 | 13 477 |
| 9. SMK/MAK | 4 271 | 569 | 4 840 |
| 10. D1/D2 | 668 | 0 | 668 |
| 11. D3 | 607 | 769 | 1 376 |
| 12. Pendidikan Tinggi | 3 527 | 3 140 | 6 667 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 676 | 50 662 | 120 338 |

Sumber Data : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus, 2017

Data Source : August National Labor Force Survey, 2017

Pasar Kerja yang Tercatat pada Kantor Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Bulan, 2017

Tabel 3.2.8
Table

Work Market Registered in Manggarai Regional Office of Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor by Month, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pendaf- taran <i>Registration</i> | Permin- taan <i>Demand</i> | Pengi- riman <i>Delivery</i> | Penem- patan <i>Placed</i> | Pengha- pusan <i>Deleted</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 3. Maret | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4. April | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Mei | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 6. Juni | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 7. Juli | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 8. Agustus | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 9. September | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. November | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Manggarai Regional Office of Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor*

3.3 UPAH/WAGE

Tabel 3.3.1 **Kebutuhan Hidup Layak (KHL) dan Upah Minimum Kabupaten Manggarai Sebulan, 2015-2017**
Table Feasible Cost of Living and Minimum Wage of Regency in a Month, 2015-2017

| Uraian Description | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KHL (Kebutuhan Hidup Layak) | 1 325 | 1 425 | 1 528 |
| UMR (Upah Minimum Regional) | 1 325 | 1 425 | 1 525 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Jumlah SD dan SMP di Manggarai 2017



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang masih cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan Tanda Tamat Belajar/Ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *No/never attended school is those who have never attended a formal education*
2. *Attending school is one who is currently registered and actively attending a formal school, including primary school, secondary school or tertiary education. Students who are taking break for a particular time categorized as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is the status of those who had registered and actively attended formal school yet during enumeration dates they have not anymore registered and actively attended school.*
4. *Being graduated is the status of those who have accomplished their study as they have passed a final exam in particular level of education either in public or private institution and are given certificate. Those, who have not yet attended the highest level in a particular education but have passed the final exam, are categorized as being graduated.*

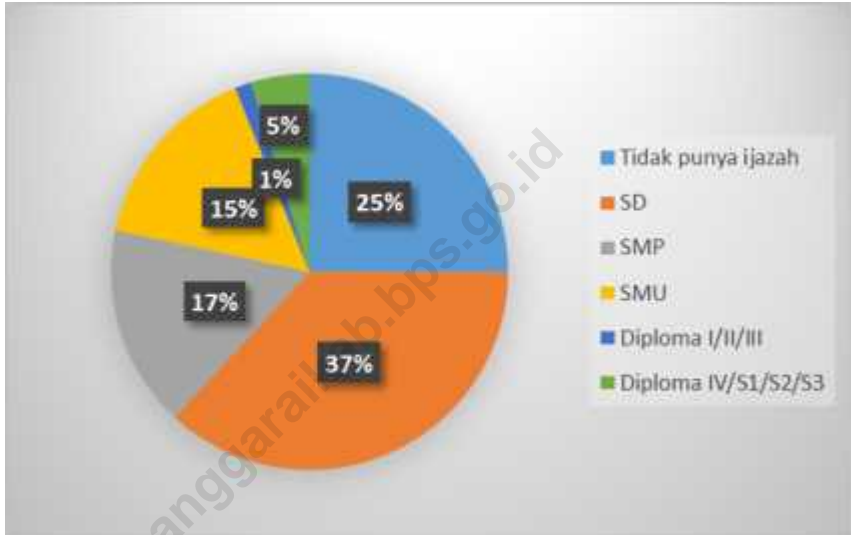
SOCIAL AFFAIR

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
 6. Klinik Keluarga Berencana adalah suatu tempat di mana dapat diperoleh pelayanan medis KB. Tempat ini bisa berada di Rumah sakit, Puskesmas, Balai Kesehatan Ibu Anak (BKIA), tempat-tempat lainnya yang ditentukan dan dalam bentuk Tim Medis Keliling (TMK).
 7. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari.
 8. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah diproses menjadi jernih sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM
 9. Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 238 SD (negeri dan swasta), 68 SMP Negeri dan 26 SMA (negeri dan swasta) di Kabupaten Manggarai.
 10. Adapun rasio murid per guru sebanyak 19-20 siswa di SD, 20-21 siswa di SMP, dan 17-18 siswa di tingkat SMA.
5. *Literate and illiterate means being able to read and write words/simple sentences using particular letter.*
 6. *Family Planning clinic is a clinic of where the acceptors can obtain family planning services. This may be located in hospitals, public health centers, maternal and child health centers, other designated places, and can be in a form of mobile medical teams.*
 7. *Floor area is total are of floor which is occupied and utilized daily.*
 8. *Pipe water is refined water distributed by water Refinery Company such as Regional State Water Supply Company.*
 9. *In 2017, there were 238 elementary schools (state and private), 68 state junior high schools and 26 high schools (state and private).*
 10. *student-teacher ratio was, 19-20 in elementary school, 20-21 students in junior high school and 17-18 students in high school.*

Gambar 4.1 **Persentase Penduduk Manggarai 15 Tahun ke Atas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki, 2017**

Picture

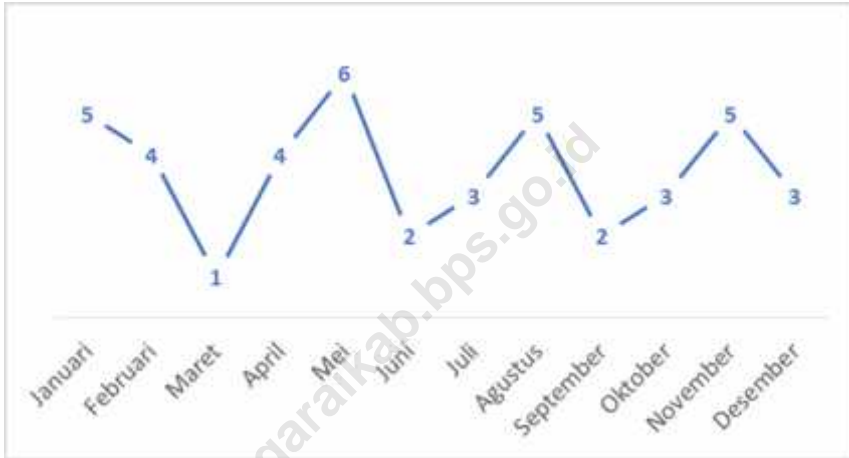
Percentage of Manggarai Population Aged 15 Years and Over by The Highest Degree, 2017



Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey, 2017

Gambar 4.2 Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Additional Convict Based On Court Ruling Of Manggarai Regency, 2017



Sumber Data : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Ruteng
Data Source : Ruteng Detention Centre

4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

Tabel
Table 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru <i>Pupil-Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 36 | 6 464 | 321 | 20,14 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 37 | 5 520 | 306 | 18,04 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 21 | 8 512 | 416 | 20,46 |
| 05. Ruteng | 27 | 7 072 | 356 | 19,87 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 20 | 5 006 | 235 | 21,30 |
| 07. Lelak | 12 | 2 270 | 106 | 21,42 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 16 | 4 633 | 208 | 22,27 |
| 09. Cibal | 23 | 4 094 | 209 | 19,59 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 17 | 2 647 | 142 | 18,64 |
| 11. Reok | 15 | 2 465 | 149 | 16,54 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 14 | 2 592 | 143 | 18,13 |
| 13. Paket A | ... | 75 | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 238 | 51 350 | 2 591 | 19,82 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Education Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru <i>Pupil-Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | 95 | 6 | 15,83 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | 50 | 14 | 3,57 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | 346 | 18 | 19,22 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibai | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibai Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 3 | 585 | 69 | 8,48 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | 105 | 15 | 7,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 7 | 1 181 | 122 | 9,68 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Junior High School by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru <i>Pupil-Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 10 | 2 512 | 145 | 17,32 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 9 | 2 186 | 139 | 15,73 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 14 | 6 751 | 336 | 20,09 |
| 05. Ruteng | 6 | 3 183 | 137 | 23,23 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 3 | 1 232 | 55 | 22,40 |
| 07. Lelak | 2 | 690 | 35 | 19,71 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 5 | 1 834 | 73 | 25,12 |
| 09. Cibai | 6 | 2 124 | 113 | 18,80 |
| 10. Cibai Barat | 3 | 994 | 53 | 18,75 |
| 11. Reok | 6 | 1 595 | 81 | 19,69 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 4 | 1 144 | 45 | 25,42 |
| 13. Paket B | ... | 196 | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 68 | 24 441 | 1 212 | 20,17 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah Schools | Murid Pupils | Guru Teachers | Rasio Murid-Guru Pupil-Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | 82 | 14 | 5,86 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 2 | 441 | 68 | 6,49 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 | 523 | 82 | 6,38 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Senior High School by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru <i>Pupil-Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 3 | 1 048 | 79 | 13,27 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | 241 | 20 | 12,05 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 11 | 7 007 | 379 | 18,49 |
| 05. Ruteng | 4 | 1 845 | 111 | 16,62 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | 420 | 25 | 16,80 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 2 | 589 | 39 | 15,10 |
| 09. Cibal | 1 | 1 272 | 63 | 20,19 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 1 | 506 | 41 | 12,34 |
| 11. Reok | 1 | 1 056 | 36 | 29,33 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | 386 | 25 | 15,44 |
| Jumlah/Total | 26 | 14 370 | 818 | 17,57 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru <i>Pupil-Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Banyaknya Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri dan Swasta di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Teachers and Pupils of Public and Private Senior Technical High School in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Sekolah Schools | SMK Negeri | | SMK Swasta | |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | <i>Public Senior Technical High School</i> | | <i>Private Senior Technical High School</i> | |
| | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wae Rii | 50 | 828 | - | - |
| SMK Bintang Timur | - | - | 7 | 39 |
| SMK St. Aloisius | - | - | 23 | 286 |
| SMK Bina Kusuma | - | - | 28 | 608 |
| SMK Elanus Ruteng | - | - | 13 | 92 |
| SMK Informatika St. Petrus Ruteng | - | - | 27 | 884 |
| SMK Karya | - | - | 40 | 931 |
| SMK Kesehatan Indonesia Timur | - | - | 14 | 198 |
| SMK Sadar Wisata Ruteng | - | - | 79 | 2 853 |
| SMK Sta. Mathilda Ruteng | - | - | 13 | 165 |
| SMK Swakarsa Ruteng | - | - | 38 | 1 095 |
| SMK Widya Bhakti | - | - | 16 | 273 |
| Jumlah/Total | 50 | 828 | 298 | 7 424 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional (UN) dan yang Lulus Menurut Tingkat Sekolah di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Participants of National Examination and The Passed by School Level of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | | | SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | Peserta <i>Participants</i> | Lulus <i>Passed</i> | % | Peserta <i>Participants</i> | Lulus <i>Passed</i> | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 049 | 1 049 | 100 | 898 | 898 | 100 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 873 | 873 | 100 | 536 | 536 | 100 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 437 | 1 437 | 100 | 2 673 | 2 673 | 100 |
| 05. Ruteng | 1 265 | 1 265 | 100 | 891 | 891 | 100 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 851 | 851 | 100 | 357 | 357 | 100 |
| 07. Lelak | 340 | 340 | 100 | 86 | 86 | 100 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 757 | 757 | 100 | 586 | 586 | 100 |
| 09. Cibal | 678 | 678 | 100 | 705 | 705 | 100 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 461 | 461 | 100 | 357 | 357 | 100 |
| 11. Reok | 530 | 530 | 100 | 742 | 742 | 100 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 462 | 462 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 100 |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 703 | 8 703 | 100 | 7 861 | 7 861 | 100 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 4.1.8
Continued Table

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | SMU/MA Senior High School | | | SMK Senior Technical High School | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| | Peserta Participants | Lulus Passed | % | Peserta Participants | Lulus Passed | % |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Education Department of Manggarai Regency

Jumlah Mahasiswa, Dosen, dan Tenaga Non Edukatif pada Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 4.1.9
Table

Number of Students, Lecturers, and Non-Educative Workers at Universities in Manggarai Regency, 2017

Perguruan Tinggi : Sekolah Tinggi Pastoral (STIPAS) Santo Sirilus Ruteng
University : Santo Sirilus Pastoral Academy, Ruteng

| Fakultas <i>Faculty</i> | Jurusan <i>Department</i> | Program Studi <i>Study Program</i> | Mahasiswa <i>Students</i> | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Teologi <i>Theology</i> | Kataketik Pastoral <i>Pastoral Catechetics</i> | S1 | 66 | 148 | 214 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 66 | 148 | 214 |

| Fakultas <i>Faculty</i> | Jurusan <i>Department</i> | Pendi- kan <i>Educational Level</i> | Dosen Tetap <i>Permanent Lecturer</i> | | | Dosen Tidak Tetap <i>Impermanet Lecturer</i> | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Teologi <i>Theology</i> | Kataketik Pastoral <i>Pastoral Catechetics</i> | S1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | S2 | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| | | S3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - |

Sumber Data : Sekolah Tinggi Pastoral (STIPAS) Santo Sirilus Ruteng
Data Source : Santo Sirilus Pastoral Academy, Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.1.9

| Fakultas <i>Faculty</i> | Jurusan <i>Department</i> | Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Pegawai Tetap <i>Permanent Workers</i> | | | Pegawai Tidak Tetap <i>Impermanent Workers</i> | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| | | S1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Teologi <i>Theology</i> | Kataketik Pastoral <i>Pastoral Catechetics</i> | Diploma | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | | SMA | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | | SMP | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 5 | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |

Sumber Data : Sekolah Tinggi Pastoral (STIPAS) Santo Sirilus Ruteng

Data Source : Santo Sirilus Pastoral Academy, Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***4.1.9****Perguruan Tinggi : STKIP St. Paulus Ruteng***University : The St. Paulus Ruteng Teacher Training College*

| Program Studi <i>Department</i> | Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Mahasiswa <i>Students</i> | | | Dosen <i>Lecturer</i> | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah Total | Tetap Permanent | Lintas Program Cross Program | Luar Biasa Un-usual | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pendidikan Teologi | S1 | 54 | 87 | 141 | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris | S1 | 107 | 201 | 308 | 13 | - | - | 13 |
| PGSD | S1 | 389 | 858 | 1 247 | 44 | - | 2 | 46 |
| Pendidikan Matematika | S1 | 130 | 274 | 404 | 19 | - | - | 19 |
| PG-PAUD | S1 | 31 | 552 | 583 | 14 | - | - | 14 |
| Pendidikan Bahasa dan Sastra Indonesia | S1 | 252 | 466 | 718 | 18 | - | 2 | 20 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 963 | 2 438 | 3 401 | 118 | - | 4 | 122 |

Sumber Data : STKIP St. Paulus Ruteng

Data Source : The St. Paulus Ruteng Teacher Training College

Tabel
Table **4.1.10**

Banyaknya Lulusan dan Drop Out Pada Perguruan Tinggi di Manggarai, 2017

Number of College Graduate and Drop Out of University in Manggarai, 2017

Perguruan Tinggi : Sekolah Tinggi Pastoral (STIPAS) Santo Sirilus Ruteng
University : Santo Sirilus Pastoral Academy, Ruteng

| Fakultas <i>Faculty</i> | Jurusan <i>Department</i> | Pendi- kan <i>Educational Level</i> | Lulusan <i>Graduated</i> | | | Drop Out | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Teologi <i>Theology</i> | Kataketik Pastoral <i>Pastoral Catechetics</i> | S1 | 14 | 65 | 79 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | 14 | 65 | 79 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

Sumber Data : Sekolah Tinggi Pastoral (STIPAS) Santo Sirilus Ruteng
Data Source : Santo Sirilus Pastoral Academy, Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.1.10

Perguruan Tinggi : STKIP St. Paulus Ruteng
University : The St. Paulus Ruteng Teacher Training College

| Program Studi Study Program | Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Lulusan Graduated | | | Drop Out | | |
|--|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pendidikan Teologi | S1 | 19 | 45 | 64 | - | - | - |
| Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris | S1 | 46 | 49 | 95 | - | - | - |
| PGSD | S1 | 169 | 361 | 530 | - | - | - |
| Pendidikan Matematika | S1 | 43 | 101 | 144 | - | - | - |
| PG-PAUD | S1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pendidikan Bahasa dan Sastra Indonesia | S1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 277 | 556 | 833 | - | - | - |

Sumber Data : STKIP St. Paulus Ruteng
Data Source : The St. Paulus Ruteng Teacher Training College

Tabel
Table **4.1.11**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Penduduk Menurut
Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Manggarai, 2017**

*Net Enrollment Rate of Population of Manggarai
Regency by Educational Level and Sex, 2017*

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APM <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sekolah Dasar | 96,83 | 95,76 | 96,30 |
| 02. SMP | 60,60 | 75,75 | 68,15 |
| 03. SMA | 45,86 | 63,31 | 53,74 |
| 04. Perguruan Tinggi (PT) | 16,13 | 18,52 | 17,40 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel 4.1.12 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan, 2017**
Percentage of 7-24 Years Old Population by Sex and Educational Status, 2017

| Status Pendidikan <i>Educational Status</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/belum pernah sekolah | 0,31 | 0,14 | 0,22 |
| Masih bersekolah | 76,46 | 77,54 | 77,01 |
| SD | 43,23 | 38,66 | 40,96 |
| SMP | 17,06 | 17,62 | 17,34 |
| SMA | 12,19 | 15,20 | 13,69 |
| Diploma/Universitas | 3,98 | 6,06 | 5,02 |
| Tidak bersekolah lagi | 23,22 | 22,31 | 22,77 |
| Jumlah | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.1.13

Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Percentage of 15 Years Old and Over Population by The Highest Graduation Certificate and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Ijazah Tertinggi <i>Highest Graduation Certificate</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak punya ijazah | 22,91 | 27,01 | 25,04 |
| SD | 38,45 | 35,36 | 36,85 |
| SMP | 15,86 | 17,09 | 16,50 |
| SMU | 15,93 | 15,07 | 15,49 |
| Diploma I/II/III | 1,59 | 1,17 | 1,37 |
| Diploma IV/S1/S2/S3 | 5,25 | 4,30 | 4,76 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel 4.1.14 **Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis serta Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of 15 Years Old and Over Population by The Capability of Read and Write and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis <i>Capability of Read and Write</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Huruf latin | 97,23 | 91,74 | 94,38 |
| Huruf arab | 1,36 | 1,18 | 1,27 |
| Huruf lainnya | 0,20 | 0,09 | 0,15 |
| Tidak dapat membaca dan menulis | 2,77 | 8,26 | 5,62 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

4.2 KESEHATAN/HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Bayi dan Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mangarai, 2017**
Table 4.2.1 *Number of Infants and Pregnant Mothers of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi <i>Infants</i> | Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Mothers</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 652 | 725 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 330 | 344 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 395 | 421 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 305 | 1 307 |
| 05. Ruteng | 749 | 843 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 569 | 611 |
| 07. Lelak | 234 | 214 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 423 | 431 |
| 09. Cibal | 512 | 495 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 265 | 284 |
| 11. Reok | 381 | 444 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 288 | 344 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 103 | 6 463 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Cakupan Pelayanan Antenatal Care (K1 Murni, K1, dan K4) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Antenatal Care Service Coverage by Subdistrict of Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Antenatal Care (ANC) | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | K1 | K4 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 725 | 593 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 344 | 263 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 421 | 352 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 307 | 934 |
| 05. Ruteng | 843 | 619 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 611 | 577 |
| 07. Lelak | 214 | 198 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 431 | 348 |
| 09. Cibai | 495 | 419 |
| 10. Cibai Barat | 284 | 210 |
| 11. Reok | 444 | 332 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 344 | 254 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 463 | 5 099 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.3 **Banyaknya Bayi yang Lahir Hidup Menurut Berat Badan Waktu Lahir dan Lahir Mati di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Number of live births by birthweight and stillbirth of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Berat Lahir Hidup Weightbirth | | Lahir Mati Stillbirth |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | < 2500 gr | > 2500 gr | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 21 | 631 | 14 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 24 | 306 | 8 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 22 | 373 | 6 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 62 | 1 243 | 10 |
| 05. Ruteng | 36 | 713 | 11 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 35 | 534 | 5 |
| 07. Lelak | 15 | 219 | 5 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 31 | 392 | 3 |
| 09. Cibal | 30 | 482 | 6 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 17 | 248 | 2 |
| 11. Reok | 13 | 368 | 7 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 14 | 274 | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 320 | 5 783 | 84 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Kunjungan Neonatus Pemeriksaan Bayi dan Ibu Menyusui Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Neonates Visits for Infant and Nursing Mothers Examination of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KN-1 | KN-2 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 635 | 623 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 327 | 326 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 390 | 391 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 300 | 1 285 |
| 05. Ruteng | 743 | 728 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 370 | 551 |
| 07. Lelak | 232 | 232 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 418 | 415 |
| 09. Cibal | 502 | 499 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 263 | 253 |
| 11. Reok | 369 | 371 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 283 | 274 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 832 | 5 948 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017
Table Number of Health Care Facilities of Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017

| Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Health Care Facilities</i> | Jumlah (Unit) <i>Total (Units)</i> | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Rumah Sakit Umum Swasta | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Panti Rehabilitasi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Puskesmas | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| 5. BKIA/Rumah Bersalin | - | - | - |
| 6. Puskesmas Pembantu/Pustu | 62 | 61 | 61 |
| 7. Poskesdes | 78 | 85 | 85 |
| 8. Polindes | 20 | 23 | 23 |
| 9. Posyandu | 575 | 575 | 577 |
| 10. Dukun terlatih | - | - | 579 |
| 11. Praktek Dokter swasta | - | - | 31 |
| 12. Praktek Bidan Swasta | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. Mobil Ambulance | - | 5 | 9 |
| 14. Puskesmas Keliling | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| 15. Laboratorium Swasta | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16. Apotek | 20 | 22 | 23 |
| Jumlah/Total | 797 | 805 | 1 419 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel**4.2.6****Banyaknya Prasarana Kesehatan Per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017***Table**Number of Health Infrastructure of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit | Puskes mas | Pustu | Rumah Bersalin | BP/ BKIA | Polin des | Poskes des |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 10 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 11 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 09. Cibal | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| 11. Reok | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 | 22 | 62 | - | 5 | 23 | 75 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Public Health Service of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Paramedic and Staff of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, by Sex, 2017

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Paramedic/Staff</i> | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Sex</i> | | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Dokter Spesialis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2. Dokter Residen | - | 3 | 3 |
| 3. Dokter Umum | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| 4. Dokter Gigi | - | 2 | 2 |
| 5. Apoteker | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 6. S1 Farmasi | - | 1 | 1 |
| 7. D3 Farmasi | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 8. SMF | - | 4 | 4 |
| 9. Bidan D4 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 10. Bidan D3 | - | 16 | 16 |
| 11. Bidan D1 | - | 8 | 8 |
| 12. Perawat Ners | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 13. Perawat S1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 14. Perawat D3 | 13 | 106 | 119 |
| 15. D4 Medikal Bedah | - | 1 | 1 |
| 16. D3 Kesehatan Gigi | - | 5 | 5 |
| 17. SPRG | - | 2 | 2 |
| 18. S1 Gizi | - | - | 0 |
| 19. D3 Gizi | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 20. D3 Rontgen/Radiologi | - | 2 | 2 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.2.7

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Paramedic/Staff</i> | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Sex | | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 21. SPAG | - | 1 | 1 |
| 22. AKL | - | 4 | 4 |
| 23. SPPH | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24. SKM | 3 | - | 3 |
| 25. D3 Analisis Kesehatan | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 26. SMAK | - | 3 | 3 |
| 27. S1 Fisioterapi | - | 2 | 2 |
| 28. D3 Fisioterapi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 29. D3 Atem | 1 | - | 1 |
| 30. D2 Atem | - | - | 0 |
| 31. Optisi | - | 1 | 1 |
| 32. Transfusi Darah | - | 1 | 1 |
| 33. Rekam Medik | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 34. Teknisi Gigi | - | 1 | 1 |
| 35. Tenaga Kontrak Kesehatan | 7 | 21 | 28 |
| 36. Tenaga Kontrak Non Kesehatan | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 37. Magister Kesehatan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 38. Magister Biomedik | - | 1 | 1 |
| 39. S1 Psikologi | - | 1 | 1 |
| 40. Jfu | 40 | 64 | 104 |
| 41. Sanitasi | - | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 93 | 326 | 419 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng

Tabel
Table

4.2.8

Jumlah Kematian Ibu Hamil, Melahirkan, dan Masa Nifas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Maternal Death During Pregnancy, Childbirth, and Puerperium of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kematian Ibu <i>Maternal Death</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Hamil <i>Pregnancy</i> | Melahirkan <i>Childbirth</i> | Masa Nifas <i>Puerperium</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | 2 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | 1 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 | - | 3 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Regional Health Department of Manggarai

Tabel 4.2.9 Cakupan Pelayanan Kebidanan RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017
Table Obstetric Care Coverage of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Persalinan normal | 1 759 | 1 959 | 1 819 |
| 02. Persalinan dengan komplikasi | 286 | 309 | 541 |
| 03. <i>Sectio Caesare Operation</i> | 1 594 | 1 022 | 1 111 |
| 04. Abortus | 152 | 143 | 205 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng
 Data Source : *dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng*

Tabel 4.2.10 Perkembangan Kasus HIV/AIDS di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Table HIV/AIDS Case Progress of Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Uraian Description | HIV Positif Positively Infected HIV | | AIDS AIDS | | Meninggal Passed Away | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2016 (6) | 2017 (7) |
| 01. Jenis kelamin | | | | | | |
| Laki-laki | 19 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Perempuan | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 02. Golongan umur | | | | | | |
| 0 – 15 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 15 – 35 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| > 35 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 03. Pekerjaan | | | | | | |
| Mantan TKI | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Pelajar, mahasiswa | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petani, nelayan | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sopir angkutan, ojek | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Honorer | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Swasta | 6 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 3 |
| Lainnya (IRT), Buruh Kasar | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Belum/Tidak bekerja | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS dan Kasus Meninggal Dunia
di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-
2017**

Tabel 4.2.11

Table

*Total HIV/AIDS Case and Died Case of Manggarai
Regency by Subdistrict, 2016-2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | HIV Positif Positively Infected HIV | | AIDS AIDS | | Meninggal Passed Away | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 05. Ruteng | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 09. Cibal | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 32 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng

Tabel 4.2.12 Cakupan Pelayanan Unit Transfusi Darah (UTD) RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017
Blood Transfusion Unit Coverage of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------|------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berdasarkan Kegiatan | | | |
| 01. Darah terkumpul (kantong) | 819 | 758 | 827 |
| 02. Darah terpakai (kantong) | 819 | 758 | 827 |
| 03. Total resipien (orang) | 277 | 265 | 300 |
| Berdasarkan Pemakaian (orang) | | | |
| 01. Kebidanan | 86 | 107 | 109 |
| 02. Bedah | 27 | 12 | 20 |
| 03. Penyakit Dalam | 85 | 93 | 94 |
| 04. Anak | 28 | 13 | 37 |
| 05. V I P A | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| 06. V I P B | 16 | 11 | 17 |
| 07. I C U | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 08. U G D | - | - | - |
| 09. Kelas I | 17 | 14 | 10 |
| 10. Neonatus | - | - | - |
| 11. O K | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 277 | 265 | 300 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : *dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng*

Tabel 4.2.13 Jumlah Kasus Rawat Jalan 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Outpatient Cases of The Most 10 Diseases of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit | | Jumlah Kasus |
|------------------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Type of Disease</i> | | <i>Total Cases</i> |
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1. | Hypertensi | 2 559 |
| 2. | Dyspepsia | 2 496 |
| 3. | Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut (ISPA) | 866 |
| 4. | Diabetes Melitus (DM) | 607 |
| 5. | Asma | 540 |
| 6. | Infeksi Saluran Kencing (ISK) | 558 |
| 7. | Gangguan Endokrin, Nutrisi, dan Metabolik | 376 |
| 8. | Penyakit Jantung Lainnya | 34 |
| 9. | Gagal Jantung | 273 |
| 10. | Stroke Non Haemoragic (SNH) | 209 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng
 Data Source : *dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng*

Tabel 4.2.14 Jumlah Kasus Rawat Inap 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Total Inpatient Cases of The Most 10 Diseases of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Penyakit | | Jumlah Kasus |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Type of Disease</i> | | <i>Total Cases</i> |
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1. | Hypertensi | 1 175 |
| 2. | Dyspepsia | 1 216 |
| 3. | Anemia | 977 |
| 4. | Stroke Non Haemorrhagic (SNH) | 633 |
| 5. | Diare | 422 |
| 6. | Pneumonia | 382 |
| 7. | Diabetes Melitus (DM) | 324 |
| 8. | Gagal Jantung | 227 |
| 9. | Infeksi Saluran | 219 |
| 10. | Appendic (APP) | 162 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng

Tabel 4.2.15 **Indikator Pelayanan RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng, 2015-2017**
Table Service Indicators of dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng, 2015-2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | | |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jumlah ruangan | | | |
| Kelas III | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kelas II | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Kelas I | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Kelas VIP | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| ICU | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah tempat tidur (Unit) | 137 | 137 | 137 |
| Tempat tidur dewasa | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Tempat tidur neo | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Tempat tidur anak | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Rata-rata pemakaian tempat tidur (persen) <i>Bed Occupancy Rate (BOR)</i> | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Rata-rata lama dirawat (hari) <i>Average of Length of Stay (LOS)</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Selang waktu pemakaian tempat tidur (hari) <i>Turn Over Interval (TOI)</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Frekuensi pemakaian tempat tidur <i>Bed Turn Over (BTO)</i> | ... | 92 | 93 |
| GDR (persen) | 32 | 35 | 34 |
| NDR (persen) | 22 | 20 | 34 |

Sumber Data : RSUD dr. Ben Mboi, Ruteng

Data Source : *dr. Ben Mboi Regional Public Hospital, Ruteng*

Tabel 4.2.16 Cakupan Kepesertaan Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table National Health Insurance Membership by Subdistrict of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Fasilitas Kesehatan Tk. I 1 st Level Health Facilities | Jumlah Peserta Number of Participants | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|-------|
| | | Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) | Non Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Satar Mese | Iteng | 9 769 | 816 | |
| | Ponggeok | 11 341 | 503 | |
| 2. Satar Mese Barat | Dintor | 7 032 | 170 | |
| | Narang | 7 168 | 607 | |
| 3. Satar Mese Utara | Langke Majok | 13 468 | 506 | |
| 4. Langke Rembong | Dr. Marianus R. Susilo | 60 | 7 240 | |
| | Dr. Yulianus Weng | - | 553 | |
| | Dr. Gabriel E. Liman | 2 | 2 172 | |
| | Kota | 9 830 | 8 593 | |
| | La'ο | 10 671 | 1 362 | |
| | Klinik Panti Nirmala Karot | 12 | 62 | |
| | Poskes 09.10.17 Ruteng | 1 | 89 | |
| | Poliklinik Polres Manggarai | - | 601 | |
| | 5. Ruteng | Cancar | 18 657 | 1 766 |
| | | Wae Mbeleng | 10 550 | 529 |
| 6. Wae Rii | Bangka Kenda | 10 299 | 118 | |
| | Timung | 7 586 | 267 | |
| | Watu Alo | 4 865 | 278 | |
| | Yayasan Tunas Mulia | 395 | 6 | |

Sumber Data : BPJS Manggarai

Data Source : Social Security Agency of Manggarai

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.2.16

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Fasilitas Kesehatan Tk. I 1 st Level Health Facilities | Jumlah Peserta Number of Participants | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) | Non Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 7. Lelak | Ketang | 9 055 | 353 |
| 8. Rahong Utara | Nanu | 9 516 | 236 |
| | Wangko | 10 031 | 202 |
| 9. Cibal | Bea Mese | 8 035 | 151 |
| | Pagal | 12 862 | 1 073 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | Wae Codi | 17 250 | 284 |
| 11. Reok | Reo | 12 239 | 1 776 |
| 12. Reok Barat | Loce | 6 722 | 135 |
| | Wae Kajong | 5 232 | 350 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 212 648 | 30 798 |

Sumber Data : BPJS Manggarai

Data Source : Social Security Agency of Manggarai

4.3 KELUARGA BERENCANA/*FAMILY PLANNING*

Tabel 4.3.1 **Persentase Wanita Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Umur Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table 4.3.1 *Percentage of 10 Years and Over Women Population Who Had Ever Married by Age of First Marriage in Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Umur Perkawinan Pertama (tahun) <i>Age of First Marriage</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| ≤ 16 | 8,44 |
| 17 – 18 | 20,53 |
| 19 – 20 | 26,87 |
| 21+ | 44,16 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : *National Socio Economic Survey 2017*

Tabel
Table

4.3.2

Persentase Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin Menurut Penggunaan Alat/Cara KB di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women Population by The Use of Tool/Method for Family Planning, 2017

| Penggunaan Alat/Cara KB <i>The Use of Tool/Method for Family Planning</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Sedang menggunakan | 52,01 |
| Tidak menggunakan lagi | 11,66 |
| Tidak pernah menggunakan | 36,34 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 100,01 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.3.3

Persentase Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan Alat/Cara Kontrasepsi Menurut Jenis Alat/Cara Kontrasepsi, 2017

Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women of Manggarai Regency by Tools/Method Used For Family Planning, 2017

| Alat/Cara KB yang Dipakai <i>Tools/Method Used For Family Planning</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| MOW/Tubektomi | 3,85 |
| MOP/Vasektomi | 0,00 |
| AKDR/IUD/Spiral | 19,62 |
| Suntikan KB | 49,67 |
| Susuk KB/Norplant/Alwalit | 7,40 |
| Pil KB | 13,95 |
| Kondom/Intravag/Kondom Wanita | 0,00 |
| Cara Tradisional | 5,51 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.3.4

Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Lahir Hidup di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by Total Live Birth of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jumlah Anak yang Dilahirkan Hidup <i>Total Live Birth</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0 | 7,40 |
| 1 | 19,31 |
| 2 | 21,92 |
| 3 | 18,10 |
| 4 | 16,28 |
| 5+ | 16,99 |
| Rata-rata/ <i>Average</i> | 2,10 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.3.5

Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Masih Hidup di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by Total Surviving Children of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jumlah Anak yang Masih Hidup <i>Total Surviving Children</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0 | 7,81 |
| 1 | 19,70 |
| 2 | 23,05 |
| 3 | 19,53 |
| 4 | 16,51 |
| 5+ | 13,40 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.3.6

Persentase Penduduk Wanita Usia 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Jumlah Anak yang Sudah Meninggal di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Percentage of 15-49 Year Married Women by total dead child of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jumlah Anak yang Sudah Meninggal <i>Total Dead Child</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0 | 87,91 |
| 1 | 9,77 |
| 2 | N/A |
| 3 | N/A |
| 4 | N/A |
| 5+ | N/A |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : National Socio Economic Survey 2017

Tabel
Table

4.3.7

Jumlah PUS, Target, dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Total Couples of Reproductive Age, Target, and Current Users by Kinds of Contraception and Subdistrict in Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PUS | Target | Peserta KB Aktif/Mix Kontrasepsi | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| | | | IUD | MOW | MOP |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 395 | 5 093 | 514 | 122 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 2 522 | 1 791 | 204 | 81 | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 2 499 | 2 145 | 208 | 59 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 8 710 | 7 919 | 1 423 | 771 | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 6 091 | 3 704 | 2 719 | 254 | 1 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 4 480 | 3 556 | 542 | 226 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 2 034 | 1 517 | 746 | 73 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 3 545 | 2 717 | 649 | 75 | 2 |
| 09. Cibal | 4 183 | 3 236 | 320 | 103 | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 2 091 | 1 050 | 65 | 48 | - |
| 11. Reok | 2 865 | 1 964 | 183 | 57 | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 2 525 | 1 659 | 336 | 31 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 46 940 | 36 351 | 7 909 | 1 900 | 4 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, Child Protection Service of Manggarai*

Lanjutan Tabel
Advanced Table

4.3.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Peserta KB Aktif/Mix Kontrasepsi | | | | % Terhadap | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Implant | Suntik | Pil | Kondom | Jumlah | PUS | Target |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 600 | 1 330 | 997 | 4 | 3 567 | 66,12 | 70,04 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 48 | 533 | 404 | - | 1 270 | 50,36 | 70,91 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 94 | 785 | 375 | - | 1 521 | 60,86 | 70,91 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 249 | 1 869 | 1 366 | 43 | 5 721 | 65,68 | 72,24 |
| 05. Ruteng | 99 | 442 | 243 | - | 3 758 | 61,70 | 101,46 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 125 | 976 | 321 | 1 | 3 191 | 71,23 | 89,74 |
| 07. Lelak | 170 | 421 | 126 | 3 | 1 539 | 75,66 | 101,45 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 541 | 948 | 63 | 7 | 2 285 | 64,46 | 84,10 |
| 09. Cibal | 100 | 2 395 | 156 | - | 3 074 | 73,49 | 94,99 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 132 | 1 144 | 46 | - | 1 435 | 68,63 | 136,67 |
| 11. Reok | 227 | 845 | 318 | - | 1 631 | 56,93 | 83,04 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 298 | 762 | 178 | - | 1 605 | 63,56 | 96,75 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 683 | 12 450 | 4 593 | 58 | 30 597 | 65,18 | 84,17 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, Child Protection Service of Manggarai

Tabel
Table **4.3.8** **Banyaknya Klinik KB, Peserta KB PUS, dan Persentase Peserta KB Aktif Terhadap PUS, 2017**
Number of Family Planning Clinics, Reproductive Age Couples, and Current Users Percentage of Reproductive Age Couples, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik KB | PUS | Target | Akseptor Aktif | % Terhadap PUS |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 2 | 5 395 | 5 093 | 3 567 | 66,12 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 2 | 2 522 | 1 791 | 1 270 | 50,36 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 2 | 2 499 | 2 145 | 1 521 | 60,86 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 3 | 8 710 | 7 919 | 5 721 | 65,68 |
| 05. Ruteng | 2 | 6 091 | 3 704 | 3 758 | 61,70 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 3 | 4 480 | 3 556 | 3 191 | 71,23 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | 2 034 | 1 517 | 1 539 | 75,66 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 2 | 3 545 | 2 717 | 2 285 | 64,46 |
| 09. Cibal | 2 | 4 183 | 3 236 | 3 074 | 73,49 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 1 | 2 091 | 1 050 | 1 435 | 68,63 |
| 11. Reok | 1 | 2 865 | 1 964 | 1 631 | 56,93 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 2 | 2 525 | 1 659 | 1 605 | 63,56 |
| Jumlah/Total | 23 | 46 940 | 36 351 | 30 597 | 65,18 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, Child Protection Service of Manggarai

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/*CRIME*

Tabel
Table 4.4.1

Banyaknya Kasus Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga (KDRT), Kekerasan Terhadap Perempuan dan Anak (KTP/Anak) yang Dilaporkan ke Kepolisian Resort Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Total Reported Cases Of Domestic Violence (KDRT), Violence Against Women and Child (KTP/A) to Police Resort Of Manggarai by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga <i>Domestic Violence</i> | Kekerasan terhadap Perempuan <i>Violence Against Women</i> | Kekerasan terhadap Anak <i>Violence Against Children</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 2 | 24 | 15 | 41 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 4 | 36 | 25 | 65 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.2 **Banyaknya Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Total Crime Against Human Physical by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pembunuhan <i>Homicide</i> | Perkosaan <i>Violation</i> | Pengania- yaan Ringan <i>Molestation</i> | Pengania- yaan Berat <i>Severe Abuse</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | 14 | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | 10 | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | 11 | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | 9 | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | 7 | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | 11 | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 4 | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | 6 | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | 9 | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | 2 | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | 3 | - |
| Manggarai | - | - | 94 | 1 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : *Manggarai Police Resort*

Tabel

Table

4.4.3

Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindakan Pidana (Biasa) yang Telah Mendapat Putusan Menurut Sikap terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

The Number of Defendants in Criminal Actions (Ordinary) Who Has Already Got Verdict by Attitude Toward The Verdict in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Pidana Hukuman <i>Kind of Criminal Penalties</i> | Sikap Terhadap Putusan | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------|
| | Menerima | Banding | Kasasi | Grasi | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Pidana mati | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Seumur hidup | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pidana penjara | 82 | 3 | 3 | - | 88 |
| 04. Pidana kurungan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Pidana percobaan | 10 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 06. Pidana denda | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Pidana tambahan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Dikembalikan pada orang tua/wali | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Diserahkan pada pemerintah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Dibebaskan dari segala tuduhan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dilepas dari tuntutan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Tahanan kota | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 92 | 3 | 3 | - | 98 |

Sumber Data : Pengadilan Negeri Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Court of Justice

Tabel
Table

4.4.4

Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa dari Perkara yang Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Total Cases and Defendant of The Solved Case by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Bulan Putusan | Sumir | | Biasa/Tolakan | | Rol/ Pelanggaran | | Jumlah | |
|---------------|---------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Perkara | Terdakwa | Perkara | Terdakwa | Perkara | Terdakwa | Perkara | Terdakwa |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 39 |
| Februari | - | - | 6 | 16 | 124 | 124 | 130 | 140 |
| Maret | - | - | 11 | 11 | 118 | 118 | 129 | 129 |
| April | - | - | 14 | 14 | 45 | 45 | 59 | 59 |
| Mei | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 122 | 122 | 134 | 134 |
| Juni | - | - | 7 | 10 | 276 | 276 | 283 | 286 |
| Juli | - | - | 9 | 10 | 125 | 125 | 134 | 135 |
| Agustus | - | - | 12 | 14 | 157 | 157 | 169 | 171 |
| September | - | - | 11 | 11 | 135 | 135 | 146 | 146 |
| Oktober | - | - | 7 | 7 | 140 | 140 | 147 | 147 |
| November | - | - | 7 | 8 | 235 | 235 | 242 | 243 |
| Desember | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 386 | 386 | 390 | 393 |
| Jumlah Total | 4 | 6 | 103 | 122 | 1 894 | 1 894 | 2 001 | 2 022 |

Sumber Data : Pengadilan Negeri Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Court of Justice

Tabel**4.4.5***Table*

**Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana
Termasuk Pelanggaran Lantas yang Diterima,
Diputuskan, dan Sisa Menurut Bulan Putusan di
Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**

*Total Accepted, Decided, and Rested Cases and
Defendant of Criminality Including Traffic Violations by
Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Bulan Putusan | Sisa Bulan Lalu | | Masuk Bulan Ini | | Yang Diselesaikan | | Sisa Bulan Ini | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Perkara | Terdak wa | Perkara | Terdak wa | Perkara | Terdak wa | Perkara | Terdak wa |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 5 | 6 | 48 | 49 | 38 | 40 | 15 | 25 |
| Februari | 15 | 25 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 140 | 14 | 14 |
| Maret | 14 | 14 | 132 | 132 | 129 | 129 | 17 | 17 |
| April | 17 | 17 | 55 | 55 | 59 | 59 | 13 | 13 |
| Mei | 13 | 13 | 133 | 138 | 134 | 134 | 12 | 17 |
| Juni | 12 | 17 | 287 | 287 | 283 | 286 | 16 | 20 |
| Juli | 16 | 20 | 132 | 132 | 134 | 135 | 14 | 17 |
| Agustus | 14 | 17 | 171 | 172 | 169 | 171 | 16 | 17 |
| September | 16 | 17 | 138 | 138 | 146 | 146 | 8 | 9 |
| Oktober | 8 | 9 | 146 | 146 | 147 | 147 | 7 | 7 |
| November | 7 | 7 | 238 | 238 | 142 | 143 | 3 | 3 |
| Desember | 3 | 3 | 387 | 389 | 390 | 392 | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | 140 | 165 | 1 996 | 2 005 | 1 901 | 1 922 | 135 | 159 |

Sumber Data : Pengadilan Negeri Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Court of Justice

Tabel
Table

4.4.6

Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Bulan, 2015-2017

Number of Additional Convict Based On Court Ruling Of Manggarai Regency, 2015-2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>Desember</i> | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 50 | 51 | 43 |

Sumber Data : Lembaga Perasyarakatan (Lapas) Ruteng

Data Source : Detention Centre of Ruteng

Tabel
Table

4.4.7

Jumlah dan Persentase Narapidana Berdasarkan Keputusan Pengadilan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017

Number of Convict and Its Percentage Based On Court Ruling by Type of Criminality and Sex in Manggarai Regency, 2016- 2017

| Jenis Kejahatan | 2016 | | | | 2017 | | | |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| | L | P | L+P | % | L | P | L+P | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Politik | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Thd kepala negara | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Thd ketertiban umum | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Pembakaran/bom ikan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Penyuapan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Mata uang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Memalsu materi/surat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Kesusilaan (UU.21/22) | 2 | - | 2 | 5,56 | 8 | - | 8 | 21,05 |
| 09. Perjudian | 12 | 2 | 14 | 38,89 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 28,95 |
| 10. Penculikan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Pembunuhan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Penganiayaan | 4 | - | 4 | 11,11 | 6 | - | 6 | 15,79 |
| 13. Pencurian | 6 | - | 6 | 16,67 | 5 | - | 5 | 13,16 |
| 14. Perampokan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Memeras/ mengancam | 2 | - | 2 | 5,56 | 4 | - | 4 | 10,53 |
| 16. Penggelapan | 1 | - | 1 | 2,78 | 2 | - | 2 | 5,26 |
| 17. Penipuan | 1 | - | 1 | 2,78 | 1 | - | 1 | 2,63 |

Sumber Data : Lembaga Perasyarakatan (Lapas) Ruteng

Data Source : Detention Centre of Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.4.7

| Jenis Kejahatan | 2016 | | | | 2017 | | | |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| | L | P | L+P | % | L | P | L+P | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 18. Merusak barang | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2,63 |
| 19. Narkoba | 2 | - | 2 | 5,56 | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Penadahan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Korupsi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. <i>Trafficking</i> (perdagangan anak) | 4 | - | 4 | 11,11 | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Ilegal logging | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Pelanggaran | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. Kenakalan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26. Lain-lain | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 34 | 2 | 36 | 100,00 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Lembaga Perasyarakatan (Lapas) Ruteng

Data Source : Detention Centre of Ruteng

4.5 AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel 4.5.1 **Jumlah Tempat Ibadah Menurut Golongan Agama dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table 4.5.1 *Number of Worship Place by Religion and Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Gereja Church | | Masjid ²⁾ Mosque | Pura Temple | Vihara/ Klenteng Monastery | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Katolik ¹⁾ Catholic | Protestan Christian | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 20 | - | 4 | - | - | 24 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 45 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 57 |
| 05. Ruteng | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 23 | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 07. Lelak | 10 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 09. Cibal | 15 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 15 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 11. Reok | 12 | 2 | 9 | - | - | 23 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 24 | - | 3 | - | - | 27 |
| Jumlah/Total | 219 | 12 | 21 | 1 | - | 253 |

Catatan: ¹⁾ termasuk Kapela

²⁾ termasuk Musholla, Surau, Langgar

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.5.2

Jumlah Pemeluk Agama Menurut Golongan Agama dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Believer of Each Religion by Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Kristen <i>Christian</i> | | Islam <i>Moslem</i> | Hindu <i>Hinduism</i> | Budha <i>Budhism</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Protestan <i>Christian</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 32 957 | 74 | 1 260 | 9 | - | 34 300 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 31 986 | 11 | 2 303 | - | - | 34 300 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 65 784 | 1 681 | 3 854 | 370 | - | 71 689 |
| 05. Ruteng | 34 095 | 71 | 105 | 12 | - | 34 283 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 22 914 | 18 | 22 | 3 | - | 22 957 |
| 07. Lelak | 33 123 | 18 | 10 | 2 | - | 33 153 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 26 318 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - | 26 342 |
| 09. Cibal | 43 555 | 35 | 20 | 20 | - | 43 630 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | ... |
| 11. Reok | 32 973 | 469 | 12 603 | 25 | - | 46 070 |
| 12. Reok Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 323 705 | 2 399 | 20 178 | 442 | - | 346 724 |

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.5.3

**Banyaknya Rohaniawan/Rohaniawati Kristen Katolik
di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017**
*Number of Catholic Churcman of Manggarai Regency by
Subdistrict, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Uskup | Pastor | Bruder | Suster | Katekis | Diakon | Frater Top |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 3 | - | 5 | 16 | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 5 | - | - | 67 | - | 2 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | 52 | 21 | 158 | 124 | - | 4 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 16 | 1 | 33 | 42 | - | 2 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 6 | - | 12 | 16 | - | 1 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 2 | - | 2 | 137 | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 13 | - | 1 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | 5 | - | 3 | 20 | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | 97 | 24 | 218 | 438 | - | 10 |

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.5.4

Banyaknya Alim Ulama Agama Islam di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Number of Islamic Scholar of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Ulama | Imam Masjid | Mubaligh | Khatib | Penyuluh Agama | Guru Ngaji |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 10 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 10 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 14 |
| 05. Ruteng | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 5 | 13 | 39 | 41 | 12 | 12 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 22 | 37 | 82 | 86 | 35 | 35 |

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.5.5

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Hajj by Subdistrict and Sex of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 2 | - | 2 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 7 | 8 | 15 |

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 4.5.6 **Banyaknya Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table **4.5.6** *Number of Marriage and Divorce by Subdistrict of Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Nikah <i>Marriage</i> | Cerai <i>Divorce</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 11 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 18 | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 58 | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 87 | - |

Sumber Data : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Manggarai Regency*

4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA/OTHER SOCIAL ASPECTS

Tabel 4.6.1 **Jumlah Penyandang Cacat Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table **Number of People with Disabilities of Manggarai Regency by Type and Subdistricts, 2017**

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Tuna Netra | Tuna Rungu Wicara | Tuna Grahita | Tuna Daksa | Cacat Ganda | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 66 | 79 | 62 | 170 | 18 | 395 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 20 | 31 | 41 | 105 | 7 | 204 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 45 | 44 | 60 | 115 | 4 | 268 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 11 | 20 | 68 | 118 | 6 | 223 |
| 05. Ruteng | 29 | 66 | 163 | 335 | 51 | 644 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 64 | 84 | 74 | 217 | 2 | 441 |
| 07. Lelak | 33 | 23 | 89 | 127 | 15 | 287 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 29 | 36 | 66 | 153 | 5 | 289 |
| 09. Cibal | 50 | 89 | 93 | 198 | 26 | 456 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 26 | 39 | 66 | 115 | 22 | 268 |
| 11. Reok | 34 | 41 | 40 | 139 | 12 | 266 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 23 | 23 | 28 | 58 | 15 | 147 |
| Jumlah/Total | 430 | 575 | 850 | 1 850 | 183 | 3 888 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.6.2

Banyaknya Jompo/Lanjut Usia Terlantar Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017

Number of Elderly of Manggarai Regency by Sex and Subdistricts, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perem- puan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-laki Male | Perem- puan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 389 | 672 | 1 061 | 89 | 222 | 311 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 121 | 193 | 314 | 157 | 261 | 418 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 233 | 235 | 468 | 95 | 111 | 206 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 151 | 287 | 438 | 163 | 196 | 359 |
| 05. Ruteng | 254 | 480 | 734 | 187 | 231 | 418 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 89 | 222 | 311 | 155 | 208 | 363 |
| 07. Lelak | 38 | 72 | 110 | 144 | 283 | 427 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 187 | 231 | 418 | 311 | 529 | 840 |
| 09. Cibal | 157 | 261 | 418 | 208 | 214 | 422 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 95 | 111 | 206 | 121 | 193 | 314 |
| 11. Reok | 155 | 208 | 363 | 38 | 72 | 110 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 163 | 196 | 359 | 256 | 485 | 741 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 032 | 3 168 | 5 200 | 1 924 | 3 005 | 4 929 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.6.3

Banyaknya Anak Terlantar Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Number of Homeless Child of Manggarai Regency by Sex and Subdistricts, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 48 | 43 | 91 | ... | ... | 91 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 29 | 28 | 57 | ... | ... | 57 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 23 | 35 | 58 | ... | ... | 58 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 11 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 05. Ruteng | 40 | 27 | 67 | ... | ... | 76 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 50 | 61 | 111 | ... | ... | 111 |
| 07. Lelak | 25 | 14 | 39 | ... | ... | 39 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 47 | 43 | 90 | ... | ... | 90 |
| 09. Cibal | 22 | 20 | 42 | ... | ... | 42 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 36 | 16 | 52 | ... | ... | 52 |
| 11. Reok | 15 | 8 | 23 | ... | ... | 23 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 6 | 8 | 14 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 352 | 314 | 666 | ... | ... | 675 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.6.4

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Sosial yang Dibina Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Guided Social Labors of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | TKSK Aktif | TKSK Non Aktif | TKSK Satgasos PB | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 05. Ruteng | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 09. Cibal | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11. Reok | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 11 | - | - | 11 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.6.5

Jumlah Fasilitas Perlindungan Sosial Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Social Protection Facilities of Manggarai Regency by Type and Subdistricts, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Panti Asuhan | Panti Wreda/ Jompo | Panti Cacat | Panti Bina Remaja | Panti Rehabili- tasi Anak | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 8 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

4.6.6

Jumlah Karang Taruna Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Youth Organization of Manggarai Regency by Status and Subdistricts, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Status Karang Taruna | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Binaan/Tumbuh | Swadaya/ Berkembang | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 | - | 5 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 4 | - | 4 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 2 | - | 2 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 20 | - | 20 |
| 05. Ruteng | 9 | - | 9 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 14 | - | 14 |
| 07. Lelak | 5 | - | 5 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 4 | - | 4 |
| 09. Cibal | 4 | - | 4 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 2 | - | 2 |
| 11. Reok | 7 | - | 7 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 77 | - | 77 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Social Department of Manggarai Regency

Produksi Kopi Kabupaten
Manggarai 2017 (ton)



Total
2702

Robusta
1633

Arabika
1069

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Di tingkat kabupaten Survei Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh BPS bekerjasama dengan Dinas Pertanian kabupaten.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (produksi per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas.

Tanaman pangan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

3. Data lahan sawah yang dikumpulkan setiap akhir tahun meliputi:
 - a. Sawah berpengairan teknis:

Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan dimana saluran pemberi terpisah dari saluran pembuang agar penyediaan dan pembagian irigasi dapat sepenuhnya diatur dan diukur dengan mudah. Jaringan seperti ini biasanya terdiri dari saluran induk, sekunder dan tersier. Saluran induk, sekunder serta bangunannya dibangun, dikuasai dan dipelihara oleh pemerintah.
 - b. Sawah berpengairan setengah teknis:

Sawah berpengairan teknis tetapi pemerintah hanya menguasai bangunan penyadap untuk dapat mengatur dan mengukur

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *In regency level, BPS conducts Agriculture Survey in cooperation with Regency Agriculture Service.*
2. *Basic data of food crops collected are total area harvested and productivity (production per hectare). Production of food crops is the multiplication of total area harvested and productivity.*

Data of food crops consist of paddy and crops (maize, soybean, peanut, cassava and sweet potatoes).
3. *Paddy field data collected regularly at the end of the year covers:*
 - a. *Paddy field with technical irrigation:*

Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drain is separated simply in order to manage and measure water distribution easily. This kind of drain, in general, consists of main, secondary and tertiary drains. Main and Secondary drains including its construction are maintained by and under the authority of the government.
 - b. *Paddy field with semi-technical irrigation:*

Paddy field with technical irrigation but the government merely owns and maintains the inflow drain to manage and to

- pemasukan air, sedangkan jaringan selanjutnya tidak diukur dan dikuasai oleh pemerintah.
- c. Sawah berpengairan sederhana:
Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan yang cara pembagian dan pembuangan airnya belum teratur, walaupun pemerintah sudah ikut membangun sebagian dari jaringan tersebut (misalnya biaya pembuatan bendungannya).
 - d. Sawah tadah hujan:
Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air hujan.
 - e. Sawah pasang surut:
Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air sungai yang dipengaruhi oleh pasang surutnya air laut.
 - f. Sawah lainnya:
Termasuk lahan sawah lebak, polder dan lain-lain.
5. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang dikumpulkan dalam satuan gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar) dan biji kering (kacang tanah dan kedelai).
6. Kawasan Hutan adalah wilayah tertentu berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk
- measure the water. Whereas, next parts of the technical irrigation are not controlled by the government.*
- c. *Paddy field with traditional Irrigation:
Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drains have not been properly managed even though the government has involved in the construction of the drain (for instance funding the construction of the dam).*
 - d. *Rainfed paddy field:
Paddy field which solely relies on rainfall.*
 - e. *Tidal change paddy field:
Paddy field which relies on river's water that is affected by tidal change of the sea.*
 - f. *Other paddy fields:
Including 'lebak' (natural swampy area) paddy field, polder and so on.*
5. *The production of paddy includes wetland and dry land paddies. Data of paddy production collected are in form of dried un-hulled paddy, dry seed of maize, fresh tuber of cassava and sweet potatoes and dry un-shelled soybean and peanut.*
6. *Forest area is a specific territory of forest determined and or established by the government to maintain it as a permanent forest. The importance*

mempertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemadu serasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

7. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya. Selain itu juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
8. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah melindungi sistem penyangga kehidupan, mempertahankan

of this policy is to ensure its legitimation on forest area status, boundary and total area of a territory that has been established as permanent forest area.

Forest area, in Indonesia, is established by Ministry of Forestry in the Decree of Ministry of Forestry on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. This designation is based on the result of the integration and harmonization of Provincial Spatial Planning (called RTRWP on Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi) and Land Forest Use by Consensus (called TGHK on Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan).

The designation of forest area also includes aquatic areas that are parts of Nature Reserve and Nature Conservation areas.

7. *Nature reserve is the area with specific characteristic both in land area and aquatic area. Its main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals as well as their ecosystem. Besides, it also serves as the area for life support system.*
8. *Nature Conservation Area is the area with specific characteristic of both in land area and aquatic areas. Its main function is to protect life support system, preserve the biodiversity of*

keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta memanfaatkan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

9. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut:

- a. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok mempertahankan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
- b. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok melindungi sistem penyangga kehidupan yang mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intruksi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
- c. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

10. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari:

- a. Kawasan suaka alam yang berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM)
- b. Kawasan pelestarian alam yang berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan

plants and animals and also to provide a sustainable utilization of natural resources and their ecosystem.

9. *According to Forestry Act No. 41, 1999, forest area is divided into groups of Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest which are defined as follows:*

- a. *Conservation Forest is forest area with specific characteristic which main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals as well as their ecosystem.*
- b. *Protection Forest is forest area which main function is to protect life support system that manages hydrological system, prevents flood, controls erosion, prevents sea water intrusion, and to maintain soil fertility.*
- c. *Production Forest is forest area which function is to produce forest product. Production forest is classified into Permanent Production Forest, Limited Production Forest and Convertible Production Forest.*

10. *Conservation forest is divided into:*

- a. *Nature reserve area which includes Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Reserve*
- b. *Nature conservation area which includes National Park, Grand*

Taman Wisata Alam (TWA)
c. Taman Buru

*Forest Park, and Nature
Recreation Park*

c. Hunting Park

11. Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.

11. Hunting Park is forest area which is established as a recreational hunting area.

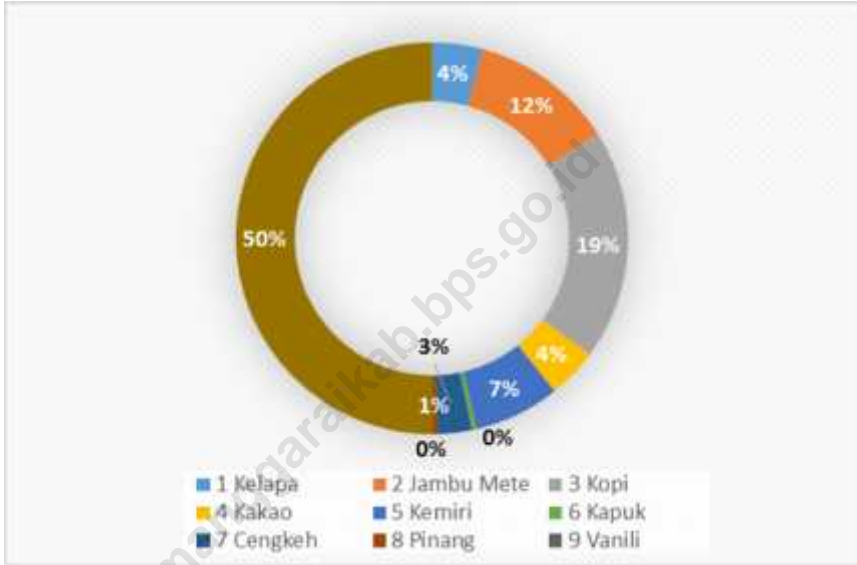
12. Lahan Kritis adalah lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.

12. Critical Land refers to the area severely damaged due to the loss of its vegetation cover. This results in the loss or deficiency of soil's functions as water holding, erosion control, nutrient cycle, microclimate control, and carbon retention. According to vegetation condition, land condition is classified into severely critical, critical, relatively critical, potential to be critical, and normal condition.

13. Semua data pertanian diperoleh dari dinas terkait.

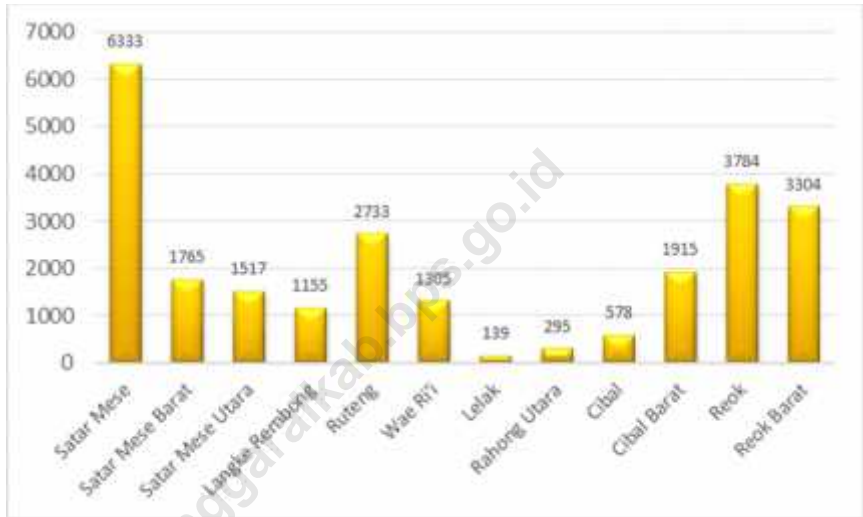
13. All agriculture data are collected from related institutions.

Gambar 5.1 Persentase Produksi Komoditas Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Percentage of Plantation Production in Manggarai Regency, 2017



Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Gambar 5.2 Populasi Ternak Sapi Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture Cow Population by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017



Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS*

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area (Ha)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Rata-rata Hasil <i>Yield Rate (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Beras <i>Rice (Ton)</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 425 | 5 425 | 5,33 | 28 915 | 17 262 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 4 212 | 4 212 | 5,17 | 21 772 | 13 160 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 623 | 623 | 3,11 | 1 938 | 1 938 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 274 | 1 274 | 4,87 | 6 204 | 3 701 |
| 05. Ruteng | 2 439 | 2 439 | 5,05 | 12 317 | 7 350 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 2 165 | 2 165 | 4,50 | 9 743 | 5 807 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 394 | 1 394 | 4,98 | 6 942 | 4 142 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 065 | 1 065 | 4,27 | 4 548 | 2 709 |
| 09. Cibai | 1 228 | 1 228 | 4,07 | 4 997 | 3 191 |
| 10. Cibai Barat | 773 | 773 | 4,60 | 3 558 | 2 120 |
| 11. Reok | 1 966 | 1 966 | 3,92 | 7 704 | 4 585 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 743 | 1 743 | 4,47 | 7 784 | 4 639 |
| Manggarai | 24 307 | 24 307 | 4,79 | 116 422 | 70 604 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Wetland Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area (Ha)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Rata-rata Hasil <i>Yield Rate (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Beras <i>Rice (Ton)</i> |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 425 | 5 425 | 5,33 | 28 915 | 17 262 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 4 108 | 4 108 | 5,30 | 21 772 | 13 160 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 619 | 619 | 5,23 | 3 237 | 1 938 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 274 | 1 274 | 4,87 | 6 204 | 3 701 |
| 05. Ruteng | 2 439 | 2 439 | 5,05 | 12 317 | 7 350 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 2 165 | 2 165 | 4,50 | 9 743 | 5 807 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 394 | 1 394 | 4,98 | 6 942 | 4 142 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 065 | 1 065 | 4,27 | 4 548 | 2 709 |
| 09. Cibal | 1 103 | 1 103 | 4,53 | 4 997 | 3 191 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 773 | 773 | 4,60 | 3 558 | 2 120 |
| 11. Reok | 876 | 876 | 5,31 | 4 652 | 4 585 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 129 | 1 129 | 5,29 | 5 972 | 4 639 |
| Manggarai | 22 370 | 22 370 | 5,05 | 112 857 | 70 604 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.3 **Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Dryland Paddy by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Beras Rice (Ton) |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 104 | 104 | 2,65 | 276 | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 4 | 4 | 2,34 | 9 | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 09. Cibal | 125 | 125 | 2,87 | 359 | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 11. Reok | 1 090 | 1 090 | 2,80 | 3 052 | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | 614 | 614 | 2,95 | 1 811 | ... |
| Manggarai | 1 937 | 1 937 | 2,84 | 5 507 | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Maize by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 311 | 1 311 | 2,87 | 3 763 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 903 | 903 | 2,76 | 2 492 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 297 | 1 297 | 2,60 | 3 372 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 110 | 110 | 2,60 | 286 |
| 05. Ruteng | 1 079 | 1 079 | 3,01 | 3 248 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 607 | 607 | 2,58 | 1 566 |
| 07. Lelak | 18 | 18 | 2,53 | 46 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 260 | 260 | 2,53 | 658 |
| 09. Cibal | 318 | 318 | 2,54 | 808 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 54 | 54 | 2,46 | 133 |
| 11. Reok | 288 | 288 | 3,27 | 942 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 813 | 813 | 3,25 | 2 642 |
| Manggarai | 7 058 | 7 058 | 2,83 | 19 956 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.1.5

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Cassava by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area (Ha)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Rata-rata Hasil <i>Yield Rate (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 62 | 98 | 8,10 | 794 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 35 | 15 | 8,12 | 122 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 172 | 191 | 8,15 | 1 557 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 25 | 51 | 7,00 | 357 |
| 05. Ruteng | 3 | 3 | 8,14 | 24 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 45 | 49 | 7,20 | 353 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 26 | 7,32 | 190 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 10 | 17 | 8,02 | 136 |
| 09. Cibal | 18 | 28 | 8,00 | 224 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 21 | 32 | 8,00 | 256 |
| 11. Reok | 130 | 160 | 8,10 | 1 296 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 200 | 285 | 8,15 | 2 323 |
| Manggarai | 721 | 955 | 7,99 | 7 632 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Sweet Potato by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 30 | 30 | 3,87 | 116 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 11 | 4 | 3,85 | 15 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 68 | 56 | 3,88 | 217 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 9 | 11 | 3,85 | 42 |
| 05. Ruteng | 2 | 2 | 3,86 | 8 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 109 | 27 | 3,86 | 104 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 10 | 18 | 3,85 | 69 |
| 09. Cibal | 7 | 8 | 3,84 | 31 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 17 | 14 | 3,84 | 54 |
| 11. Reok | 115 | 16 | 3,90 | 62 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 225 | 225 | 3,87 | 871 |
| Manggarai | 603 | 411 | 3,87 | 1 590 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.7 **Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table 5.1.7 Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Peanut by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 3 | 3 | 2,20 | 7 |
| 05. Ruteng | 35 | 35 | 1,24 | 43 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 3 | 3 | 1,18 | 4 |
| 09. Cibal | 2 | 2 | 1,19 | 2 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 43 | 43 | 1,30 | 56 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table 5.1.8

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Soybeans by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Luas Tanam Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | 1 | 1,24 | 1 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 37 | 37 | 1,22 | 45 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | 120 | 120 | 1,20 | 144 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 13 | 13 | 1,23 | 16 |
| 09. Cibal | 14 | 14 | 1,20 | 17 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 113 | 113 | 1,20 | 136 |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 402 | 402 | 1,26 | 507 |
| Manggarai | 700 | 700 | 1,24 | 865 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.9 **Luas Panen, Rata-rata Hasil, dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table 5.1.9 *Harvested Area, Yield Rate, and Production of Green Peas by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata-rata Hasil <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 | 1 | 1,15 | 1 |
| 09. Cibal | 45 | 45 | 1,17 | 53 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 25 | 25 | 1,41 | 35 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 75 | 75 | 1,26 | 95 |
| Manggarai | 146 | 146 | 1,26 | 184 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.1.10

Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Wetland Area by Type of Irrigation and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

(Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Irigasi Teknis <i>Technical Irrigation</i> | Irigasi Setengah Teknis <i>Semi Technical Irrigation</i> | Irigasi Sederhana <i>Primitive Irrigation</i> | Irigasi Desa/Non PU <i>Non Irrigation</i> | Tadah Hujan Cistern <i>Irrigation</i> | Pasang Surut | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|-----------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 1 948 | - | 187 | 1 150 | - | 3 285 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 223 | - | 205 | - | 328 | - | 1 756 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 321 | 70 | - | 20 | - | 411 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 736 | - | - | - | - | 736 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 1 468 | - | - | 250 | - | 1 718 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 571 | 74 | - | 535 | - | 1 180 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 137 | - | - | 689 | - | 826 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 460 | 150 | - | 70 | - | 680 |
| 09. Cibal | - | 88 | - | - | 721 | - | 809 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 200 | 70 | - | 250 | - | 520 |
| 11. Reok | 63 | 322 | - | - | 200 | - | 585 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 177 | - | 25 | - | 908 | 25 | 1 135 |
| Manggarai | 1 463 | 6 251 | 594 | 187 | 5 121 | 25 | 13 641 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.1.11 **Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Dryland Area by Kind of Utilization and Subdistricts, Manggarai, Regency, 2017

| | (Ha) | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|
| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Lahan Tegal/ Kebun Dryland Garden | Lahan Ladang/ Huma Dry Agriculture | Perkebunan Plantation | Hutan Rakyat Private Wood Land | Lahan Penggembalaan/ Padang Rumput Meadow |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 7 127 | 1 218 | 536 | 400 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 907 | 2 052 | 390 | 240 | 380 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 815 | 905 | 310 | 60 | 620 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 670 | 60 | 635 | 180 | 253 |
| 05. Ruteng | 317 | 3 213 | 50 | 112 | 15 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 889 | 156 | 1 397 | 1 067 | 51 |
| 07. Lelak | 458 | 20 | 908 | 385 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 310 | 1 500 | 2 635 | 80 | - |
| 09. Cibal | 368 | 1 000 | 476 | 1 674 | 1 492 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 278 | 730 | 278 | 1 450 | 1 232 |
| 11. Reok | 2 722 | 1 489 | 1 132 | 1 565 | 1 549 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 3 805 | 3 611 | - | 1 132 | 3 666 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 19 666 | 15 954 | 8 747 | 8 345 | 9 258 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.1.11**

(Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Perke-bunan Negara/ Swasta/ Hutan Negara <i>State</i> | Lahan Semen- tara Tidak Diusahakan <i>Temporary Follow Land</i> | Lainnya (Tambak, kolam, empang) <i>Others Coastal and Fresh Water Pond</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 006 | 377 | 1 190 | 15 854 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 85 | 13 198 | 23 | 17 275 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 195 | 5 728 | - | 8 633 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 295 | 500 | 7 | 2 600 |
| 05. Ruteng | 100 | - | 415 | 4 222 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 35 | 142 | 28 | 3 765 |
| 07. Lelak | 205 | 1 166 | - | 3 142 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 735 | 220 | 6 480 |
| 09. Cibal | 800 | 395 | 166 | 6 371 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 680 | 2 200 | 4 | 6 852 |
| 11. Reok | 1 544 | 1 875 | 2 759 | 14 635 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 3 228 | 3 754 | 25 | 19 221 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 173 | 30 070 | 4 837 | 109 050 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Produktivitas Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (kuintal/ha), 2017
Vegetables Productivity by Kind of Vegetables and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (quintal/ha), 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Sayur <i>Kind of Vegetable</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Bawang Merah <i>Red Onion</i> | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | Bawang Daun <i>Leek</i> | Labu Siam <i>Chayote</i> | Kol/Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | 56 | 175 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | 56 | 105 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 30 | - | - | - | 70 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | 105 |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 11. Reok | 510 | - | - | - | 30 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 15 | - | - | - | 15 |
| Manggarai | 555 | - | - | 112 | 625 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.2.1**

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Sawi Mustard Green | Wortel Carrot | Kacang Panjang Long Beans | Cabai Besar Chili Pepper | Cabai Rawit Chili |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 15 | 15 | 15 | 800 | 600 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 15 | 15 | - | 600 | 400 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 15 | 15 | - | 400 | 200 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 175 | 90 | 30 | 1 200 | 1 000 |
| 05. Ruteng | 135 | 135 | 30 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 140 | 140 | 15 | 1 000 | 800 |
| 07. Lelak | 45 | 60 | 15 | 800 | 800 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 105 | 105 | 15 | 800 | 600 |
| 09. Cibal | 45 | 30 | 15 | 800 | 400 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 15 | 15 | - | 600 | 400 |
| 11. Reok | 45 | 30 | - | 800 | 800 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 15 | 15 | - | 800 | 200 |
| Manggarai | 765 | 665 | 135 | 9 800 | 7 400 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Sayur <i>Kind of Vegetable</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | Buncis <i>Bean</i> | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | Kangkung <i>Water Spinach</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 15 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 45 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 05. Ruteng | 45 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Manggarai | 210 | 180 | 135 | 45 | 30 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Lanjutan Tabel 5.2.1
Continued Table

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Kentang Potato | Kembang Kol Cauliflower | Lobak Radish | Kacang Merah Red Beans | Tomat Tomato |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | 30 | 45 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | 90 |
| 05. Ruteng | 15 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 60 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 15 | 15 | - | 30 | 90 |
| 07. Lelak | 15 | 15 | - | 45 | 75 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 15 | - | 30 | 45 |
| 09. Cibal | 15 | - | - | 30 | 45 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | 30 | 15 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | 30 | 15 |
| Manggarai | 60 | 75 | 30 | 315 | 525 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.2.2 **Luas Panen Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenis Sayur dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (hektar), 2017**
Table 5.2.2 *Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Vegetables and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (hectare), 2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Bawang Merah Red Onion | Bawang Putih Garlic | Bawang Daun Leek | Labu Siam Chayote | Kol/Kubis Cabbage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 11. Reok | 34 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Manggarai | 40 | - | - | 2 | 23 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.2.2**

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Sawi Mustard Green | Wortel Carrot | Kacang Panjang Long Beans | Cabai Besar Chili Pepper | Cabai Rawit Chili |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| 05. Ruteng | 9 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 07. Lelak | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 09. Cibai | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 10. Cibai Barat | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 11. Reok | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Manggarai | 35 | 35 | 9 | 49 | 38 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel **5.2.2**
Continued Table

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | Terong Eggplant | Buncis Bean | Ketimun Cucumber | Kangkung Water Spinach | Bayam Spinach |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 05. Ruteng | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Manggarai | 15 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian *melalui* Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel 5.2.2
Continued Table

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Sayur Kind of Vegetable | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Kentang Potato | Kembang Kol Cauliflower | Lobak Radish | Kacang Merah Red Beans | Tomat Tomato |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 05. Ruteng | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 07. Lelak | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 09. Cibal | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Manggarai | 4 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 36 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian *melalui* Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : *Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey*

Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Paneh Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (hektar), 2017
Fruits Harvested Area by Kind of Fruit and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (hectare), 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Buah Kind of Fruit | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Jeruk Siam Tangerine | Jeruk Besar Pomelo | Mangga Mango | Pepaya Papaya | Nangka Jackfruit |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 | 1 | 216 | ... | 14 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | 203 | ... | 13 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 | - | 97 | ... | 9 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | - | 37 | ... | 1 |
| 05. Ruteng | 97 | - | 126 | ... | 7 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 59 | - | 107 | ... | 11 |
| 07. Lelak | 185 | 1 | 113 | ... | 13 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 2 | 1 | 106 | ... | 3 |
| 09. Cibal | 37 | - | 26 | ... | 23 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 29 | - | 89 | ... | 20 |
| 11. Reok | 13 | - | 132 | ... | 19 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 16 | - | 117 | ... | 15 |
| Manggarai | 442 | 3 | 1 369 | ... | 148 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.2.3**

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Buah Kind of Fruit | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Alpukat Avocado | Nanas Pineapple | Sukun Bread- fruit | Sirsak Soursop | Semangka Water- melon |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 95 | 103 | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 87 | 91 | - | - | 1 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 75 | 84 | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 112 | 87 | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 507 | 132 | - | 1 | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 392 | 107 | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | 404 | 93 | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 413 | 109 | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | 407 | 111 | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 418 | 105 | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 93 | 103 | 1 | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 90 | 79 | 1 | - | - |
| Manggarai | 3 093 | 1 204 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Durian <i>Durian</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Belimbing <i>Starfruit</i> | Jambu Biji <i>Guava</i> | Jambu Air <i>Watery Rose Apple</i> |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 1 273 | - | 4 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 970 | - | 3 | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 1 017 | - | 2 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 297 | - | 9 | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 712 | - | 30 | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 29 | 727 | - | 21 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 37 | 734 | - | 24 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 305 | - | 13 | - |
| 09. Cibai | - | 108 | - | 3 | - |
| 10. Cibai Barat | - | 102 | - | 2 | - |
| 11. Reok | - | 979 | - | 4 | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | 986 | - | 3 | - |
| Manggarai | 66 | 8 210 | - | 118 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian *melalui* Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel 5.2.3
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Rambutan <i>Rambutan</i> | Salak <i>Salak</i> | Sawo <i>Sapodilla</i> | Markisa <i>Passion- fruit</i> | Melon <i>Melon</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | 109 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 107 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 238 | 18 | - | - | 2 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian *melalui* Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Tabel 5.2.4 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai (ton BB), 2017**
Fruits Production by Kind of Fruits and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency (ton BB), 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Buah Kind of Fruits | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Jeruk Siam Tangerine | Jeruk Besar Pomelo | Mangga Mango | Pepaya Papaya | Nangka Jackfruit |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 2 | 1 | 25 | ... | 21 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | 13 | ... | 23 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 | - | 15 | ... | 17 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 | - | 5 | ... | 4 |
| 05. Ruteng | 64 | - | 18 | ... | 19 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 37 | - | 15 | ... | 19 |
| 07. Lelak | 107 | 2 | 23 | ... | 20 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 5 | 1 | 7 | ... | 9 |
| 09. Cibal | 5 | - | 21 | ... | 28 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 3 | - | 25 | ... | 26 |
| 11. Reok | 1 | - | 28 | ... | 23 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 1 | - | 11 | ... | 19 |
| Manggarai | 228 | 4 | 206 | ... | 228 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.2.4**

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Jenis Buah Kind of Fruit | | | | Semangka Water- melon (kw/ha) |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Alpukat Avocado | Nanas Pineapple | Sukun Bread- fruit | Sirsak Soursop | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 19 | 1 | - | 2 | 48 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | 48 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 15 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 33 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 17 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 09. Cibai | 23 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 10. Cibai Barat | 21 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 11. Reok | 19 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 21 | - | 1 | 11 | - |
| Manggarai | 204 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 96 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Durian <i>Durian</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Belimbing <i>Starfruit</i> | Jambu Biji <i>Guava</i> | Jambu Air <i>Watery Rose Apple</i> |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 41 | - | 8 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 30 | - | 7 | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 2 | 11 | - | 3 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 3 | 9 | - | 8 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 6 | - | 3 | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | 26 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 19 | - | 1 | - |
| 11. Reok | - | 28 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | 23 | - | 1 | - |
| Manggarai | 5 | 210 | - | 40 | 4 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian *melalui* Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

Lanjutan Tabel 5.2.4
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jenis Buah <i>Kind of Fruit</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Rambutan <i>Rambutan</i> | Salak <i>Salak</i> | Sawo <i>Sapodilla</i> | Markisa <i>Passion- fruit</i> | Melon <i>Melon (kw/ha)</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 13 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 51 | 4 | - | - | 96 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture via Horticulture Survey

5.3 PERKEBUNAN/PLANTATION

Tabel 5.3.1 **Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table *Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 978,00 | 1 890,00 | 354,00 | 3 222,00 | 581,75 | 308,00 | 6 367 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 2 201,54 | 3 417,00 | 963,00 | 6 581,54 | 1 641,40 | 480,00 | 12 011 |
| 03. Kopi | 1 927,00 | 4 949,00 | 522,00 | 7 398,00 | 2 625,40 | 530,00 | 13 956 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 906,00 | 3 154,00 | 317,00 | 4 377,00 | 1 634,00 | 518,00 | 8 518 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 1 021,00 | 1 795,00 | 205,00 | 3 021,00 | 991,40 | 552,00 | 5 438 |
| 04. Kakao | 1 247,00 | 1 289,00 | 324,00 | 2 860,00 | 571,02 | 443,00 | 4 490 |
| 05. Kemiri | 1 738,00 | 2 945,00 | 1 068,00 | 5 751,00 | 983,00 | 334,00 | 14 871 |
| 06. Kapuk | 155,00 | 353,00 | 110,00 | 618,00 | 51,00 | 144,00 | 2 036 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 2 247,00 | 962,00 | 115,00 | 3 324,00 | 388,00 | 403,00 | 5 010 |
| 08. Pinang | 104,00 | 404,00 | 112,00 | 620,00 | 63,00 | 156,00 | 1 651 |
| 09. Vanili | 2,00 | 2,00 | - | 4,00 | 1,00 | - | 19 |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 9,00 | 16,00 | 2,00 | 27,00 | 7,00 | 438,00 | 176 |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 337,00 | 337,00 | - | 674,00 | 226,80 | 673,00 | 518 |
| 17. Cassiavera | 4,00 | 3,00 | - | 7,00 | 1,65 | 1 650,00 | 25 |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 56,00 | 76,00 | 9,00 | 141,00 | 21,00 | 276,00 | 370 |
| Manggarai | 11 005,54 | 16 643,00 | 3 579,00 | 31 227,54 | 7 162,02 | 430,00 | 61 500 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table 5.3.2

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi Commodities | Luas Areal (Ha) Planting Area (Ha) | | | Jumlah Total | Produksi Production | | Jumlah KK Total House- holder |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------|------------------------|--------|---|
| | Belum Menghasil- kan Immature | Sudah Menghasil- kan Already Produces | Tidak Menghasil- kan (Rusak) Destroyed | | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 198,00 | 482,00 | 91,00 | 771,00 | 152,75 | 317,00 | 1 542 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 688,00 | 964,00 | 95,00 | 1 747,00 | 480,00 | 498,00 | 2 878 |
| 03. Kopi | 338,00 | 426,00 | 66,00 | 830,00 | 252,00 | 592,00 | 2 089 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 163,00 | 274,00 | 65,00 | 502,00 | 150,00 | 547,00 | 1 368 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 175,00 | 152,00 | 1,00 | 328,00 | 102,00 | 671,00 | 721 |
| 04. Kakao | 223,00 | 154,00 | 16,00 | 393,00 | 65,00 | 422,00 | 925 |
| 05. Kemiri | 199,00 | 350,00 | 192,00 | 741,00 | 66,00 | 189,00 | 1 930 |
| 06. Kapuk | 25,00 | 70,00 | 5,00 | 100,00 | 7,00 | 100,00 | 329 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 250,00 | 139,00 | 55,00 | 444,00 | 69,00 | 496,00 | 601 |
| 08. Pinang | 12,00 | 27,00 | 26,00 | 65,00 | 6,00 | 222,00 | 182 |
| 09. Panili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 141,00 | 141,00 | - | 282,00 | 90,00 | 638,00 | 217 |
| 17. Cassievera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | - | 12,00 | - | 12,00 | 3,00 | 250,00 | 80 |
| Manggarai | 2 074,00 | 2 765,00 | 546,00 | 5 385,00 | 1 190,75 | 375,25 | 10773 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.3

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese Barat, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Barat Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 257,00 | 478,00 | 95,00 | 830,00 | 137,00 | 287,00 | 2 075 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 234,00 | 631,00 | 218,00 | 1 083,00 | 255,00 | 404,00 | 2 365 |
| 03. Kopi | 31,00 | 193,00 | 29,00 | 253,00 | 101,40 | 525,00 | 575 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 27,00 | 192,00 | 29,00 | 248,00 | 101,00 | 526,00 | 564 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 4,00 | 1,00 | - | 5,00 | 0,40 | 400,00 | 11 |
| 04. Kakao | 100,00 | 188,00 | 51,00 | 339,00 | 76,00 | 404,00 | 916 |
| 05. Kemiri | 161,00 | 270,00 | 116,00 | 547,00 | 68,00 | 252,00 | 1 326 |
| 06. Kapuk | 16,00 | 53,00 | 4,00 | 73,00 | 5,00 | 94,00 | 292 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 50,00 | 29,00 | 7,00 | 86,00 | 15,00 | 517,00 | 150 |
| 08. Pinang | 10,00 | 43,00 | 19,00 | 72,00 | 6,00 | 140,00 | 145 |
| 09. Vanili | 1,00 | 2,00 | - | 3,00 | 1,00 | 500,00 | 14 |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 3,00 | 4,00 | - | 7,00 | 2,00 | 500,00 | 30 |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 126,00 | 126,00 | - | 252,00 | 89,00 | 706,00 | 194 |
| 17. Cassiavera | 1,00 | 1,00 | - | 2,00 | 1,00 | 1 000,00 | 3 |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 3,00 | 4,00 | - | 7,00 | 1,00 | 250,00 | 11 |
| Manggarai | 993,00 | 2 022,00 | 539,00 | 3 554,00 | 757,40 | 374,00 | 8 096 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.4

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Satar Mese Utara, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Satar Mese Utara Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi Commodities | Luas Areal (Ha) Planting Area (Ha) | | | Jumlah Total | Produksi Production | | Jumlah KK Total House- holder |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------|------------------------|--------|---|
| | Belum Menghasil- kan Immature | Sudah Menghasil- kan Already Produces | Tidak Menghasil- kan (Rusak) Destroyed | | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 21,00 | 75,00 | 30,00 | 126,00 | 23,00 | 307,00 | 315 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 39,00 | 51,00 | 34,00 | 124,00 | 24,00 | 471,00 | 271 |
| 03. Kopi | 234,00 | 398,00 | 75,00 | 707,00 | 205,00 | 515,00 | 1 607 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 125,00 | 220,00 | 30,00 | 375,00 | 125,00 | 568,00 | 852 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 109,00 | 178,00 | 45,00 | 332,00 | 80,00 | 449,00 | 755 |
| 04. Kakao | 51,00 | 33,00 | 12,00 | 96,00 | 10,00 | 303,00 | 259 |
| 05. Kemiri | 93,00 | 175,00 | 82,00 | 350,00 | 31,00 | 177,00 | 848 |
| 06. Kapuk | 20,00 | 26,00 | 4,00 | 50,00 | 7,00 | 269,00 | 200 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 171,00 | 63,00 | 17,00 | 251,00 | 20,00 | 317,00 | 437 |
| 08. Pinang | 11,00 | 30,00 | 13,00 | 54,00 | 4,00 | 133,00 | 109 |
| 09. Panili | 1,00 | - | - | 1,00 | - | - | 5 |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassievera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 641,00 | 851,00 | 267,00 | 1 759,00 | 324,00 | 381,00 | 4 051 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.5

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Langke Rembong, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Langke Rembong Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Jambu Mete | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Kopi | 71,00 | 252,00 | 22,00 | 345,00 | 100,00 | 397,00 | 583 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 8,00 | 110,00 | 4,00 | 122,00 | 40,00 | 364,00 | 203 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 63,00 | 142,00 | 18,00 | 223,00 | 60,00 | 423,00 | 380 |
| 04. Kakao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Kemiri | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Kapuk | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Cengkeh | 132,00 | 38,00 | 1,00 | 171,00 | 16,00 | 421,00 | 280 |
| 08. Pinang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassiavera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 203,00 | 290,00 | 23,00 | 516,00 | 116,00 | 400,00 | 863 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table 5.3.6

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Ruteng, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Ruteng Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 1,00 | - | - | 1,00 | - | - | 5 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Kopi | 271,00 | 1 028,00 | 36,00 | 1 335,00 | 536,00 | 521,00 | 2 236 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 119,00 | 475,00 | 20,00 | 614,00 | 250,00 | 526,00 | 1 077 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 152,00 | 553,00 | 16,00 | 721,00 | 286,00 | 517,00 | 1 159 |
| 04. Kakao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Kemiri | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Kapuk | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Cengkeh | 625,00 | 215,00 | 1,00 | 841,00 | 97,00 | 451,00 | 1 352 |
| 08. Pinang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Panili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassievera | 1,00 | - | - | 1,00 | - | - | 5 |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 1,00 | 4,00 | 1,00 | 6,00 | 2,00 | 500,00 | 10 |
| Manggarai | 899,00 | 1 247,00 | 38,00 | 2 184,00 | 635,00 | 509,00 | 3 608 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.7

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Wae Rii, 2017

Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Wae Rii Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 3,00 | 3,00 | 1,00 | 7,00 | 1,00 | 333,00 | 21 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 1,00 | 1,00 | - | 2,00 | 0,40 | 400,00 | 14 |
| 03. Kopi | 146,00 | 423,00 | 56,00 | 625,00 | 274,00 | 648,00 | 1 753 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 47,00 | 309,00 | 40,00 | 396,00 | 157,00 | 508,00 | 990 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 99,00 | 114,00 | 16,00 | 229,00 | 117,00 | 1 026,00 | 763 |
| 04. Kakao | 77,00 | 40,00 | 5,00 | 122,00 | 14,00 | 350,00 | 488 |
| 05. Kemiri | 43,00 | 44,00 | 20,00 | 107,00 | 13,00 | 295,00 | 178 |
| 06. Kapuk | 4,00 | 18,00 | 25,00 | 47,00 | 2,00 | 111,00 | 188 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 282,00 | 62,00 | 1,00 | 345,00 | 31,00 | 500,00 | 575 |
| 08. Pinang | 10,00 | 26,00 | 19,00 | 55,00 | 4,00 | 154,00 | 138 |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassiavera | 1,00 | 1,00 | - | 2,00 | 0,30 | 300,00 | 5 |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 4,00 | 4,00 | 2,00 | 10,00 | 2,00 | 500,00 | 25 |
| Manggarai | 576,17 | 617,58 | 129,20 | 1 322,95 | 334,29 | 541,29 | 3 174 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table 5.3.8

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Lelak, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Lelak Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total House- holder</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil- kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil- kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil- kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | - | 3,00 | - | 3,00 | 1,00 | 333,00 | 7 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 1,00 | - | - | 1,00 | - | - | 2 |
| 03. Kopi | 318,00 | 287,00 | 11,00 | 616,00 | 171,00 | 596,00 | 893 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 44,00 | 146,00 | 8,00 | 198,00 | 81,00 | 555,00 | 483 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 274,00 | 141,00 | 3,00 | 418,00 | 90,00 | 638,00 | 410 |
| 04. Kakao | 75,00 | 27,00 | 1,00 | 103,00 | 5,00 | 185,00 | 161 |
| 05. Kemiri | 11,00 | 26,00 | 5,00 | 42,00 | 8,00 | 308,00 | 75 |
| 06. Kapuk | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Cengkeh | 136,00 | 62,00 | 15,00 | 213,00 | 21,00 | 339,00 | 344 |
| 08. Pinang | 6,00 | 14,00 | 2,00 | 22,00 | 3,00 | 214,00 | 129 |
| 09. Panili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassievera | 1,00 | 1,00 | - | 2,00 | 0,35 | 350,00 | 12 |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 1,00 | 8,00 | 2,00 | 11,00 | 3,00 | 375,00 | 65 |
| Manggarai | 549,00 | 428,00 | 36,00 | 1 013,00 | 212,35 | 496,00 | 1 688 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.9

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Rahong Utara, 2017

Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Rahong Utara Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 65,00 | 65,00 | 19,00 | 149,00 | 9,00 | 138,00 | 331 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 95,54 | 24,00 | 126,00 | 245,54 | 9,00 | 375,00 | 1 243 |
| 03. Kopi | 171,00 | 557,00 | 30,00 | 758,00 | 290,00 | 521,00 | 1 605 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 97,00 | 370,00 | 8,00 | 475,00 | 180,00 | 486,00 | 1 009 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 74,00 | 187,00 | 22,00 | 283,00 | 110,00 | 588,00 | 596 |
| 04. Kakao | 198,00 | 118,00 | 111,00 | 427,00 | 56,02 | 475,00 | 237 |
| 05. Kemiri | 149,00 | 163,00 | 53,00 | 365,00 | 56,00 | 344,00 | 629 |
| 06. Kapuk | 70,00 | 20,00 | 10,00 | 100,00 | 4,00 | 200,00 | 75 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 204,00 | 102,00 | 13,00 | 319,00 | 33,00 | 324,00 | 266 |
| 08. Pinang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 3,00 | 3,00 | - | 6,00 | 1,80 | 600,00 | 5 |
| 17. Cassiavera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 3,00 | 6,00 | 1,00 | 10,00 | 2,00 | 333,33 | 17 |
| Manggarai | 958,54 | 1 058,00 | 363,00 | 2 379,54 | 460,82 | 435,00 | 4 408 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.10

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Cibal, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Cibal Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi Commodities | Luas Areal (Ha) Planting Area (Ha) | | | Jumlah Total | Produksi Production | | Jumlah KK Total House- holder |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------|------------------------|--------|---|
| | Belum Menghasil- kan Immature | Sudah Menghasil- kan Already Produces | Tidak Menghasil- kan (Rusak) Destroyed | | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 18,00 | 76,00 | - | 94,00 | 21,00 | 276,00 | 125 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 82,00 | 178,00 | 30,00 | 290,00 | 73,00 | 410,00 | 387 |
| 03. Kopi | 194,00 | 817,00 | 85,00 | 1 096,00 | 436,00 | 534,00 | 1 462 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 144,00 | 617,00 | 33,00 | 794,00 | 350,00 | 567,00 | 1 059 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 50,00 | 200,00 | 52,00 | 302,00 | 86,00 | 430,00 | 403 |
| 04. Kakao | 96,00 | 141,00 | 59,00 | 296,00 | 78,00 | 553,00 | 395 |
| 05. Kemiri | 295,00 | 594,00 | 246,00 | 1 135,00 | 231,00 | 389,00 | 4 665 |
| 06. Kapuk | 5,00 | 43,00 | 20,00 | 68,00 | 7,00 | 163,00 | 501 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 247,00 | 125,00 | 2,00 | 374,00 | 43,00 | 344,00 | 613 |
| 08. Pinang | 20,00 | 94,00 | 16,00 | 130,00 | 16,00 | 170,00 | 468 |
| 09. Panili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 1,00 | 2,00 | - | 3,00 | 1,00 | 500,00 | 43 |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 18,00 | 18,00 | - | 36,00 | 13,00 | 722,00 | 28 |
| 17. Cassievera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 26,00 | 19,00 | 1,00 | 46,00 | 4,00 | 211,00 | 93 |
| Manggarai | 1 002,00 | 2 107,00 | 459,00 | 3 568,00 | 923,00 | 438,00 | 8 780 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.11

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Cibal Barat, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Cibal Barat Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 23,00 | 69,00 | 7,00 | 99,00 | 21,00 | 304,00 | 132 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 46,00 | 107,00 | 51,00 | 204,00 | 47,00 | 439,00 | 272 |
| 03. Kopi | 119,00 | 496,00 | 52,00 | 667,00 | 236,00 | 554,44 | 889 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 98,00 | 369,00 | 20,00 | 487,00 | 176,00 | 477,00 | 649 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | 21,00 | 127,00 | 32,00 | 180,00 | 60,00 | 472,00 | 240 |
| 04. Kakao | 152,00 | 43,00 | 6,00 | 201,00 | 15,00 | 349,00 | 268 |
| 05. Kemiri | 184,00 | 379,00 | 152,00 | 715,00 | 152,00 | 401,00 | 953 |
| 06. Kapuk | 9,00 | 24,00 | 16,00 | 49,00 | 3,00 | 125,00 | 65 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 123,00 | 67,00 | 3,00 | 193,00 | 24,00 | 358,00 | 257 |
| 08. Pinang | 8,00 | 47,00 | 10,00 | 65,00 | 7,00 | 149,00 | 87 |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | 0,00 | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | 0,00 | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 1,00 | 1,00 | - | 2,00 | - | - | 3 |
| 12. Jarak Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Cassiavera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 15,00 | 10,00 | 1,00 | 26,00 | 2,00 | 200,00 | 35 |
| Manggarai | 680,00 | 1 243,00 | 298,00 | 2 221,00 | 507,00 | 408,00 | 2 961 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.12

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Reok, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Reok Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total House- holder</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil- kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil- kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil- kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Ton/ Liter | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 298,00 | 444,00 | 33,00 | 775,00 | 159,00 | 358,00 | 1 230 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 427,00 | 1 056,00 | 197,00 | 1 680,00 | 592,00 | 561,00 | 2 667 |
| 03. Kopi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Robusta</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Arabika</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Kakao | 68,00 | 99,00 | 33,00 | 200,00 | 47,00 | 475,00 | 190 |
| 05. Kemiri | 137,00 | 269,00 | 103,00 | 509,00 | 135,00 | 502,00 | 1 241 |
| 06. Kapuk | 3,00 | 60,00 | 18,00 | 81,00 | 11,00 | 183,00 | 238 |
| 07. Cengkeh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Pinang | 9,00 | 47,00 | 3,00 | 59,00 | 8,00 | 170,00 | 148 |
| 09. Panili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 3,00 | 8,00 | 1,00 | 12,00 | 4,00 | 500,00 | 80 |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 25,00 | 25,00 | - | 50,00 | 17,00 | 680,00 | 38 |
| 17. Cassievera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggarai | 970,00 | 2 008,00 | 388,00 | 3 366,00 | 973,00 | 485,00 | 5 832 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel
Table

5.3.13

Luas Areal dan Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kecamatan Reok Barat, 2017
Planting Area and Production of Plantation Commodities of Reok Barat Subdistrict, 2017

| Komoditi <i>Commodities</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>Planting Area (Ha)</i> | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Jumlah KK <i>Total Householder</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Belum Menghasil kan <i>Immature</i> | Sudah Menghasil kan <i>Already Produces</i> | Tidak Menghasil kan (Rusak) <i>Destroyed</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Ton | Kg/Ha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Kelapa | 94,00 | 195,00 | 78,00 | 367,00 | 57,00 | 292,00 | 583 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 588,00 | 405,00 | 212,00 | 1 205,00 | 161,00 | 398,00 | 1 913 |
| 03. Kopi | 34,00 | 72,00 | 60,00 | 166,00 | 24,00 | 333,00 | 263 |
| <i>Robusta</i> | 34,00 | 72,00 | 60,00 | 166,00 | 24,00 | 333,00 | 263 |
| <i>Arabika</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Kakao | 207,00 | 446,00 | 30,00 | 683,00 | 205,00 | 460,00 | 650 |
| 05. Kemiri | 466,00 | 675,00 | 99,00 | 1 240,00 | 223,00 | 330,00 | 3024 |
| 06. Kapuk | 3,00 | 39,00 | 8,00 | 50,00 | 5,00 | 128,00 | 147 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 27,00 | 60,00 | - | 87,00 | 19,00 | 317,00 | 136 |
| 08. Pinang | 18,00 | 76,00 | 4,00 | 98,00 | 9,00 | 118,00 | 245 |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Lada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Asam | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,00 | 3,00 | - | - | 20 |
| 12. Jarak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rambutan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Jarak Pagar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Pala | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kapas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Tembakau | 24,00 | 24,00 | - | 48,00 | 16,00 | 667,00 | 37 |
| 17. Cassiavera | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Lontar/Aren | 3,00 | 9,00 | 1,00 | 13,00 | 2,00 | 222,00 | 35 |
| Manggarai | 1 465,00 | 2 002,00 | 493,00 | 3 960,00 | 721,00 | 360,00 | 7 053 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

Tabel 5.3.14 **Produksi Komoditi Perkebunan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017**
Table Plantation Commodities Production of Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017

| Komoditi Commodities | Jumlah Produksi (ton) | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kelapa | 584,33 | 584,05 | 565,60 | 581,75 |
| 02. Jambu Mete | 288,00 | 830,65 | 1 811,03 | 1 641,40 |
| 03. Kopi | 1 486,09 | 1 954,07 | 2 474,62 | 2 625,40 |
| 04. Kakao | 116,88 | 233,70 | 561,55 | 571,02 |
| 05. Kemiri | 791,17 | 1 016,22 | 955,96 | 983,00 |
| 06. Kapuk | 30,85 | 36,89 | 73,15 | 51,00 |
| 07. Cengkeh | 185,82 | 346,68 | 370,07 | 388,00 |
| 08. Pinang | 38,23 | 37,73 | 45,04 | 63,00 |
| 09. Vanili | - | - | - | 1,00 |
| Manggarai | 3 521,37 | 5 039,99 | 6 857,02 | 6 905,57 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Agriculture

5.4 KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel 5.4.1 **Penerimaan Hasil Hutan Menurut Jenis Kayu dan Non Kayu di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017**
Table 5.4.1 *Forest Products of Manggarai Regency by Kind of Woods, 2015-2017*

| Jenis Hasil Hutan <i>Kind of Forest Products</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|------------------------|----------|-------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kemiri | ton | 20,0 | 20,0 | ... |
| 02. Rotan | - | - | - | ... |
| 03. Asam | ton | - | - | ... |
| 04. Kayu kuning | - | - | - | ... |
| 05. Casia Vera | - | - | - | ... |
| 06. Kayu gaharu | - | - | - | ... |
| 07. Kayu reca | ton | 33,0 | - | ... |
| 08. Kayu bakar | - | - | - | ... |
| 09. Kulit kayu manis | - | - | - | ... |
| 10. Kayu kemedang | - | - | - | ... |
| 11. Pinang iris | ton | - | - | ... |
| 12. Kemiri kupas/kemiri isi | ton | 646,0 | 406,0 | ... |
| 13. Madu | liter | 510,0 | - | ... |
| 14. Kayu cendana | ton | 32,4 | 14,4 | ... |
| 15. Acorus Calamus | - | - | - | ... |
| 16. Kayu jati | m ³ | 258,0 | 3 696,0 | ... |
| 17. Kayu rimba campuran | btg/lbr | 32 830,0 | 7 032 076,0 | ... |
| 18. Werek | kg | 1 200,0 | - | ... |
| 19. Kayu nara | btg/lbr | 135,0 | 3 024,0 | ... |

Sumber Data : UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Forest Management Unit of Manggarai Regency (Technical Implementation Unit)

Tabel 5.4.2 **Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Fungsi Hutan, 2014-2017**
Table 5.4.2 *Forest Area of Manggarai Regency by Function, 2014-2017*

| (Ha) | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Fungsi Hutan <i>Forest Function</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Forest</i> | 17 470,86 | 17 470,86 | 17 470,86 | 17 470,86 |
| 02. Hutan Produksi Terbatas <i>Limited Production Forest</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hutan Produksi Tetap <i>Fixed Production Forest</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Hutan Produksi Konversi <i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Cagar Alam <i>Nature Preserve</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Suaka Margasatwa <i>Wildlife Refuge</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Taman Wisata Alam <i>Natural Park</i> | 8 103,60 | 8 103,60 | 9 023,61 | 9 023,61 |
| 08. Hutan Suaka Alam <i>Natural Forest</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Taman Nasional <i>National Park</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 25 574,46 | 25 574,46 | 26 494,47 | 26 494,47 |

Sumber Data : UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Forest Management Unit of Manggarai Regency (Technical Implementation Unit)*

Tabel 5.4.3 **Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kelompok Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017**
Table Forest Area of Manggarai Regency by Forest Group, 2015-2017

| (Ha) | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Kelompok Hutan <i>Forest Group</i> | RTK | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Nggalak Rego | 103 | 7 212,49 | 7 212,49 | 7 212,49 |
| 02. Todo | 14 | 6 799,82 | 6 799,82 | 6 799,82 |
| 03. Gapong | 18 | 940,27 | 940,27 | 940,27 |
| 04. Meler Kuwus | 111 | 1 398,70 | 1 398,70 | 1 398,70 |
| 05. Ramut | 15 | 853,41 | 853,41 | 853,41 |
| 06. Bajak | 103A | 111,43 | 111,43 | 111,43 |
| 07. Pisok | 103C | 154,74 | 154,74 | 154,74 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 17 470,86 | 17 470,86 | 17 470,86 |

Sumber Data : UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Forest Management Unit of Manggarai Regency (Technical Implementation Unit)*

Tabel
Table

5.4.4

Luas Lahan Kritis/Terdegradasi dalam Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kelompok Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Critical Land Area of Manggarai Regency by Forest Group, 2017

| Kelompok Hutan <i>Forest Group</i> | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Hutan (Ha) <i>Forest Area (Ha)</i> | Luas Lahan Kritis dalam Kawasan Hutan (Ha) | Luas Lahan Kritis dalam Kawasan Hutan (Persen) |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Nggalak Rego RTK. 103 | Reok | 7 212,49 | 181,54 | 2,52 |
| 02. Todo RTK. 14 | Satar Mese Barat | 6 799,82 | 733,04 | 10,78 |
| 03. Gapong RTK. 18 | Cibal | 940,27 | 187,85 | 19,98 |
| 04. Meler Kuwus RTK. 111 | Ruteng | 1 398,70 | 1 281,15 | 91,60 |
| 05. Ramut RTK. 15 | Satar Mese Barat | 853,41 | 797,20 | 93,41 |
| 06. Bajak RTK. 103A | Reok | 111,43 | 32,98 | 29,60 |
| 07. Pisok RTK. 103C | Reok Barat | 154,74 | 37,59 | 24,29 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 17 470,86 | 3 251,35 | 18,61 |

Sumber Data : UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Forest Management Unit of Manggarai Regency (Technical Implementation Unit)*

Tabel 5.4.5 **Luas Rehabilitasi Lahan Kritis Luar Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Forest Outside Critical Land Rehabilitation Area of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | RTK | Luas Rehabilitasi Lahan Kritis Luar Kawasan Hutan (Ha) <i>Forest Outside Critical Land Rehabilitation Area (Ha)</i> |
|---|------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Nggalak Rego | 103 | 50,00 |
| 02. Todo | 14 | - |
| 03. Gapong | 18 | - |
| 04. Meler Kuwus | 111 | 100,00 |
| 05. Ramut | 15 | - |
| 06. Bajak | 103.A | - |
| 07. Pisok | 103.C | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 150,00 |

Sumber Data : UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Forest Management Unit of Manggarai Regency (Technical Implementation Unit)

5.5 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.5.1 **Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017**
Table Large Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | Sapi Cow | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse | Sapi Cow | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 6 212 | 1 064 | 5 | 6 333 | 1 083 | 5 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 731 | 1 663 | 48 | 1 765 | 1 693 | 51 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 488 | 435 | - | 1 517 | 443 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 133 | 242 | 27 | 1 155 | 246 | 28 |
| 05. Ruteng | 2 681 | 416 | 15 | 2 733 | 423 | 16 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 280 | 609 | 7 | 1 305 | 620 | 7 |
| 07. Lelak | 136 | 336 | - | 139 | 342 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 289 | 485 | 3 | 295 | 494 | 3 |
| 09. Cibal | 567 | 1 002 | 41 | 578 | 1 020 | 43 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 1 878 | 589 | - | 1 915 | 599 | - |
| 11. Reok | 3 712 | 311 | 17 | 3 784 | 317 | 18 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 3 241 | 399 | 10 | 3 304 | 405 | 11 |
| Jumlah/Total | 24 348 | 7 551 | 173 | 24 823 | 7 685 | 182 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

5.5.2

Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Small Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 3 159 | 953 | - | 3 262 | 980 | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 2 128 | 2 034 | - | 2 198 | 2 092 | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 2 648 | 325 | - | 2 735 | 334 | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 3 021 | 688 | - | 3 120 | 708 | - |
| 05. Ruteng | 4 834 | 590 | - | 4 992 | 607 | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | 3 159 | 1 209 | - | 3 262 | 1 244 | - |
| 07. Lelak | 1 903 | 390 | - | 1 965 | 401 | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 2 851 | 665 | - | 2 944 | 684 | - |
| 09. Cibal | 3 266 | 1 211 | - | 3 373 | 1 246 | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 3 675 | 989 | - | 3 795 | 1 017 | - |
| 11. Reok | 4 110 | 687 | - | 4 244 | 707 | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | 2 219 | 933 | - | 2 292 | 960 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 36 973 | 10 674 | - | 38 182 | 10 980 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 5.5.3

Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Poultry Population by Kind and Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| | Ayam Kampung <i>Kampung Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Chicken</i> | Itik/ Itik Manila <i>Duck/ Manila Duck</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Kampung Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Chicken</i> | Itik/ Itik Manila <i>Duck/ Manila Duck</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 19 449 | 1 333 | 723 | 19 663 | 2 000 | 740 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 9 425 | 89 | 307 | 9 529 | 200 | 314 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 9 769 | 107 | 205 | 9 876 | 300 | 210 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 2 813 | 10 682 | 718 | 2 844 | 23 000 | 735 |
| 05. Ruteng | 19 647 | 3 630 | 617 | 19 863 | 4 000 | 632 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 63 218 | 664 | 431 | 63 913 | 1 000 | 441 |
| 07. Lelak | 8 168 | 53 | 232 | 8 258 | 100 | 238 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 7 046 | 314 | 217 | 7 124 | 400 | 222 |
| 09. Cibal | 15 606 | 722 | 299 | 15 778 | 800 | 306 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 10 404 | 181 | 129 | 10 518 | 200 | 132 |
| 11. Reok | 13 446 | 691 | 387 | 13 594 | 800 | 396 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 13 157 | 88 | 208 | 13 302 | 200 | 213 |
| Jumlah/Total | 192 148 | 18 554 | 4 473 | 194 262 | 33 000 | 4 579 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

5.5.4

Populasi dan Pengeluaran Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan (Ekor), 2015-2017
Livestock Population and Shipment by Kind and Subdistricts, 2015-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Populasi <i>Population</i> | | | Pengiriman (Antar Pulau) <i>Shipment</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---|-------|-------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Sapi | 23 882 | 24 348 | 24 823 | 2 187 | 1 750 | 1 000 |
| 02. Kerbau | 7 418 | 7 551 | 7 685 | 565 | 600 | 800 |
| 03. Kuda | 165 | 173 | 182 | 89 | 50 | 53 |
| 04. Kambing | 10 375 | 10 674 | 10 980 | 1 845 | 900 | 329 |
| 05. Domba | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Babi | 35 803 | 36 973 | 38 182 | - | - | 2 |
| 07. Ayam ¹⁾ | 207 943 | 210 666 | 227 262 | - | - | - |
| 08. Itik ²⁾ | 4 350 | 4 473 | 4 579 | - | - | - |
| 09. Burung ³⁾ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kulit (Lembar) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| • Sapi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| • Kerbau | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| • Kambing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 289 936 | 294 858 | 313 693 | 4 686 | 3 300 | 2 184 |

Keterangan: ¹⁾ termasuk ayam buras, petelur, pedaging, dan bekisar

²⁾ termasuk bebek

³⁾ termasuk kakaktua dan beo

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.5.5

Jumlah Pemotongan Ternak di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Status Pemotongan (Ekor), 2017

Total Livestock Butchering of Manggarai Regency by Kind and Cutting Status, 2017

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Di RPH | | | Di Luar RPH | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|----------------|--------|
| | Jantan | Betina | Jumlah | Yang Sempat Dilaporkan | Hasil Proyeksi | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Sapi/Cow | 1 079 | 332 | 1 411 | ... | 282 | 282 |
| 02. Kerbau/Buffalo | 21 | 69 | 90 | ... | 18 | 18 |
| 03. Kuda/Horse | - | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 04. Kambing/Goat | 105 | 55 | 160 | ... | 480 | 480 |
| 05. Babi/Pig | 1 201 | 930 | 2 131 | ... | 8 524 | 8 524 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 406 | 1 386 | 3 792 | ... | 9 304 | 9 304 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table

5.5.6

Populasi Ternak Besar¹⁾/Kecil²⁾ dan Unggas³⁾ di Kabupaten Manggarai (Ekor), 2016-2017
Large/Small Livestock and Poultry Population of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Ternak Besar | Ternak Kecil | Unggas | Ternak Besar | Ternak Kecil | Unggas |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 7 281 | 4 112 | 21 505 | 7 421 | 4 243 | 22 403 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 3 442 | 4 162 | 9 821 | 3 508 | 4 290 | 10 043 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | 1 923 | 2 973 | 10 081 | 1 960 | 3 069 | 10 386 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 1 402 | 3 709 | 14 213 | 1 429 | 3 828 | 26 579 |
| 05. Ruteng | 3 113 | 5 425 | 23 894 | 3 173 | 5 599 | 24 495 |
| 06. Wae Rii | 1 896 | 4 368 | 64 313 | 1 932 | 4 506 | 65 355 |
| 07. Lelak | 471 | 2 293 | 8 453 | 481 | 2 366 | 8 595 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 777 | 3 515 | 7577 | 791 | 3 628 | 7 746 |
| 09. Cibal | 1 609 | 4 477 | 16 627 | 1 641 | 4 619 | 16 884 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | 2 467 | 4 665 | 10 714 | 2 514 | 4 813 | 10 850 |
| 11. Reok | 4 040 | 4 797 | 14 524 | 4 119 | 4 950 | 14 790 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 3 650 | 3 152 | 13 453 | 3 721 | 3 251 | 13 715 |
| Jumlah/Total | 32 071 | 47 648 | 215 175 | 32 690 | 49 162 | 231 841 |

Keterangan: ¹⁾ sapi, kerbau, kuda
²⁾ kambing, domba, babi
³⁾ ayam kampung, ayam ras, itik

Sumber Data : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Livestock Department of Manggarai Regency

5.6 PERIKANAN/*FISHERY*

Tabel 5.6.1 Jumlah Usaha Perikanan dan Kelautan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Fish and Marine Farm of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017

| Usaha Perikanan dan Kelautan <i>Fish and Marine Farm</i> | Perusahaan <i>Bussiness</i> | Usaha Kelompok <i>Bussiness Group</i> | Usaha Rumah Tangga <i>Household Bussiness</i> | Jumlah Total |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Penangkapan ikan dan biota air lain di laut | - | 51 | - | 51 |
| 02. Budidaya rumput laut | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 03. Budidaya ikan dan biota air lain di laut | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Budidaya ikan dan biota air lain di air payau | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 05. Budidaya ikan dan biota air lain di air tawar | - | 20 | - | 20 |
| 06. Budidaya mutiara | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Ekstraksi garam | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 84 | - | 84 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table

5.6.2

Banyaknya Armada Penangkapan Ikan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Number of Fishing Fleet of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor | | | Kapal Motor | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------|--------|
| | Jukung | Perahu Papan | Motor Tempel | 0-5GT | >5GT | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 46 | 13 | 5 | 40 | 13 | 117 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 99 | 16 | 15 | 86 | 2 | 218 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 165 | 3 | 27 | 116 | 7 | 318 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 89 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 116 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 399 | 35 | 49 | 263 | 23 | 769 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.6.3

Banyaknya Nelayan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Nelayan, 2017

Number of Fisherman of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict and The Status, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Status Nelayan | | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | Penuh | Sambilan Utama | Sambilan Tambah | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 69 | 166 | 26 | 261 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 428 | 336 | 143 | 907 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 361 | 878 | 334 | 1 573 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 108 | 323 | 137 | 568 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 966 | 1 703 | 640 | 3 309 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table

5.6.4

Banyaknya Nelayan, Petani Ikan, Petani Rumput Laut, dan Wanita Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Fishermen, Fish Farmers, Seaweed Farmers, and Fisherman Women of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Nelayan | Petani Ikan | Petani Rumput Laut | Wanita Nelayan | Jumlah |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 261 | ... | - | 24 | 285 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 907 | ... | 35 | 24 | 966 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibai | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibai Barat | - | ... | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 1 573 | ... | - | 80 | 1 653 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 568 | ... | - | 12 | 580 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 309 | ... | 35 | 140 | 3 484 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 5.6.5

Banyaknya Anggota Kelompok Nelayan, Petani Ikan, Petani Rumput Laut, dan Wanita Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Total Group Member of Fishermen, Fish Farmers, Seaweed Farmers, and Fisherman Women of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Banyaknya Anggota (KK) | | | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Nelayan | Petani Ikan | Petani Rumput Laut | Wanita Nelayan | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 46 | 60 | - | 24 | 130 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 198 | 60 | 35 | 24 | 317 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 40 | - | - | 40 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 60 | - | - | 60 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 60 | - | - | 60 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| 09. Cibal | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 20 | - | - | 20 |
| 11. Reok | 202 | - | - | 80 | 282 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 149 | - | - | 12 | 161 |
| Jumlah/Total | 595 | 420 | 35 | 140 | 1 190 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.6.6

Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan yang Digunakan untuk Usaha Perikanan Laut Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Number of Fishing Tools Used For Marine Fisheries Business by Subdistrict, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Pukat | | Jaring Insang | | Jaring Angkat | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
| | Pantai | Cincin | Tetap | Hanyut | Bagan Prh/Rkt | Bagan Tancap |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 5 | 17 | 41 | 21 | - | - |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 13 | 171 | 38 | - | - |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 4 | 7 | 98 | 90 | 1 | - |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | 53 | 20 | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 9 | 37 | 363 | 169 | 1 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.6.6**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Pancing | | Perangkap | | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------|------|--------|
| | Tonda | Lain-lain | Sero | Bubu | Lain | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 27 | 17 | - | - | - | 128 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 92 | - | - | - | 314 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Reok | 95 | 71 | 4 | - | 249 | 619 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 20 | 18 | - | - | 30 | 141 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 142 | 198 | 4 | - | 279 | 1 202 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel 5.6.7 **Produksi Perikanan Tangkapan di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2017**
Table 5.6.7 *Capture Fisheries Production of Manggarai Regency by Subdistricts, 2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Ikan Segar (ton) Fresh Fish |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 2 385,37 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 2 428,77 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - |
| 05. Ruteng | - |
| 06. Wae Rii | - |
| 07. Lelak | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - |
| 09. Cibal | - |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - |
| 11. Reok | 1 483,45 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 701,14 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 998,73 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.6.8

Jumlah RTP/Perusahaan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Subsektor Perikanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Aquaculture Companies by Fishery Subsector and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Perikanan Budidaya <i>Aquaculture</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Tambak | Kolam | Budidaya | | Jumlah |
| | | | Laut/Rumput Laut | Sawah | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 24 | 170 | - | 35 | 229 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 65 | 35 | - | 100 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 69 | - | 27 | 96 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 200 | - | 15 | 215 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 337 | - | 10 | 347 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 105 | - | 10 | 115 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 20 | - | - | 20 |
| 09. Cibal | - | 205 | - | - | 205 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | 105 | - | - | 105 |
| 11. Reok | 5 | 10 | - | - | 15 |
| 12. Reok Barat | 37 | 40 | - | - | 77 |
| Jumlah/Total | 66 | 1 326 | 35 | 97 | 1 524 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.6.9

Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Subsektor Perikanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Number of Aquaculture Production by Fishery Subsector and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya (Ton) <i>Aquaculture Production (Ton)</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Tambak | Kolam (mina padi) | Budidaya Laut/Rumput Laut | Sawah | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 6,40 | 13,14 | - | 6,76 | 26,30 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | 3,12 | 40,89 | 2,46 | 46,47 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | 0,63 | - | - | 0,63 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 12,27 | - | 6,30 | 18,57 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 8,40 | - | 2,40 | 10,80 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 18,83 | - | 5,13 | 23,96 |
| 07. Lelak | - | 5,34 | - | - | 5,34 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | 3,60 | - | - | 3,60 |
| 09. Cibai | - | 3,80 | - | 1,70 | 5,50 |
| 10. Cibai Barat | - | 7,30 | - | - | 7,30 |
| 11. Reok | 3,25 | 2,34 | - | - | 5,59 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | 2,70 | - | - | 2,70 |
| Jumlah/Total | 9,65 | 81,47 | 40,89 | 24,75 | 156,76 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table 5.6.10

Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Marine Fishery Production by Fish Type and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Ikan <i>Fish Type</i> | Produksi Perikanan Laut (Ton) <i>Marine Fishery Production</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | Satar Mese | Satar Mese Barat | Reok | Reok Barat | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 01 Tongkol | 397,00 | 415,90 | 114,25 | 77,00 | 1 004,15 |
| 02 Tembang | 275,34 | 185,24 | 115,89 | 57,95 | 634,42 |
| 03 Bengkunis | 197,11 | 200,06 | 77,39 | 44,27 | 518,83 |
| 04 Cakalang | 264,00 | 230,00 | 20,00 | 9,89 | 523,89 |
| 05 Tuna | 17,70 | 145,30 | 50,30 | 13,80 | 227,10 |
| 06 Cendro | 131,00 | 99,50 | 141,20 | 15,00 | 386,70 |
| 07 Julung-julung | 131,67 | 143,26 | 132,31 | 50,15 | 457,39 |
| 08 Terbang | 130,40 | 115,00 | 177,30 | 90,10 | 512,80 |
| 09 Layang | 159,67 | 126,50 | 22,55 | 11,27 | 319,99 |
| 10 Lemuru | 16,47 | 20,30 | 7,08 | 3,54 | 47,39 |
| 11 Kembung | 101,10 | 123,20 | 98,90 | 51,72 | 374,92 |
| 12 Kakap | 70,27 | 79,26 | 86,31 | 43,15 | 278,99 |
| 13 Tenggiri | 49,07 | 40,98 | 107,19 | 53,59 | 250,83 |
| 14 Ekor Kuning | 95,29 | 99,97 | 47,72 | 23,86 | 266,84 |
| 15 Ikan Batu | 200,50 | 134,22 | 5,30 | 15,00 | 355,02 |
| 16 Kwe | 43,00 | 35,00 | 7,30 | 2,30 | 87,60 |
| 17 Kerapu | 24,20 | 36,98 | 29,90 | 15,30 | 106,38 |
| 18 Baronang | 6,00 | 14,00 | 37,90 | 21,20 | 79,10 |
| 19 Selar | 8,31 | 9,71 | 18,49 | 9,25 | 45,76 |
| 20 Lencam | 3,91 | 8,51 | 19,08 | 9,44 | 40,94 |
| 21 Belanak | 3,71 | 8,51 | 19,99 | 9,99 | 42,20 |
| 22 Lure | 4,75 | 10,00 | 100,20 | 53,20 | 168,15 |
| 23 Cumi-cumi | 4,00 | 9,20 | 35,80 | 12,87 | 61,87 |
| 24 Ikan Lainnya | 35,00 | 37,00 | 3,10 | 2,30 | 77,40 |
| 25 Gurita | 59,30 | 57,77 | 8,00 | 5,00 | 130,07 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 428,77 | 2 385,37 | 1 483,45 | 701,14 | 6 998,73 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan, dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Marine, Fishery, and Food Security Department of Manggarai Regency

Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik PLN yang Ter-
catat di PLN Rayon Ruteng



Sosial 42525



Rumah Tangga
505169



Gedung
Pemerintahan
4374

2017



Usaha/Hotel
20373



Industri 84

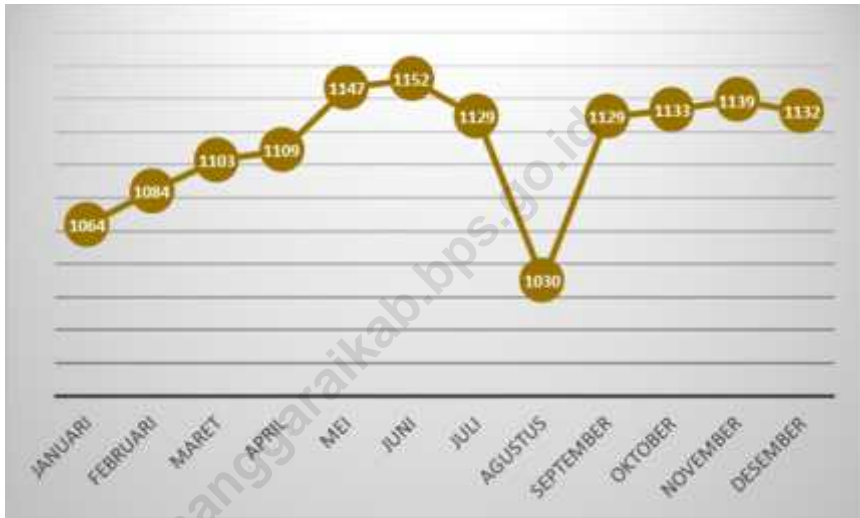
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Berdasarkan jumlah pekerja, industri pengolahan dikelompokkan menjadi 4 golongan, yaitu:
 - a. Industri Besar adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 100 orang atau lebih;
 - b. Industri Sedang adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 20-99 orang;
 - c. Industri Kecil adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 5-19 orang; dan
 - d. Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja antara 1-4 orang
2. Data Statistik Pertambangan merupakan data sekunder dari Dinas Pertambangan. Pada publikasi ini, data pertambangan masih mencakup data penggalian batuan saja.
3. Kebutuhan tenaga listrik di Indonesia sebagian besar disuplai oleh Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) dan sebagian lainnya oleh perusahaan bukan PLN yang meliputi perusahaan listrik yang dikelola oleh koperasi, pemerintah daerah dan swasta. Produksi listrik PLN terdiri dari listrik yang dibangkitkan dan dibeli dari luar PLN.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *According to the number of workers, manufacturing industry is categorized into four groups:*
 - a. Large scale manufacturing is a manufacturing establishment employs 100 workers and over;*
 - b. Medium scale manufacturing is a manufacturing establishment employs 20-99 workers;*
 - c. Small scale manufacturing is a manufacturing establishment employs 5-19 workers; and*
 - d. Cottage industry is a manufacturing establishment employs 1-4 workers*
2. *Mining Data are secondary data obtained from Mining Service. In this publication, mining data only include data of rocklike quarrying.*
3. *In Indonesia, most of Electricity is supplied by State Electricity Company (PLN) while some are supplied by other companies including electricity company runs by cooperative, regional government and private. Electricity produced by PLN also includes electricity generated and purchased from companies other than PLN.*

Gambar 6.1 Perkembangan Nilai Jual Listrik PLN Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Manggarai (rupiah/kwh), 2017
Picture **Sale Value Trend of PLN Electricity by Month in Manggarai Regency, 2017**



Sumber Data : PT. PLN Ranting Ruteng
Data Source : State Electrical Provider of Ruteng

6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 **Daftar Kumulatif Industri Kecil Formal dan Non Formal di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Cumulative List of Formal and Non Formal Small Industries of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Unit Usaha/ <i>Business Unit</i> | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Total Manpower</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---|
| | Formal | Non Formal | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Industri aneka | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Industri kimia | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Industri logam, mesin, dan elektronika | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Industri hasil pertanian dan kehutanan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2016 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2015 | 461 | 1 856 | 2 317 |
| | | | | 4 076 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade*

Tabel
*Table***6.1.2****Jumlah Sentra/Non Sentra Menurut Unit Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017***Number of Sentra/Non Sentra by Business Unit of Manggarai Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|--|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Industri aneka | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Industri kimia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Industri logam, mesin, dan elektronika | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Industri hasil pertanian dan kehutanan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2017 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2015 | 57 | 1 606 | 709 | 2 315 | 2 198 | 1 878 |
| | | | | | | 4 076 | |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade

Tabel 6.1.3 Jumlah Industri Pengolahan Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Processing Industry of Agriculture and Forestry of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|---|---------------|------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Pengolahan daging | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Pengawetan ikan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Minyak kasar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Makanan lainnya (enting kacang) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Keripik/Krupuk ubi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Pengupasan jambu mente | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Pengerangan panili | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Roti, kue, dan sejenisnya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Makanan lainnya (madu alam) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Gula merah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Pengolahan kopi bubuk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Tempe/tahu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Pengolahan emping melinjo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. Es batu/macam-macam es | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16. Penggergajian/pengolahan kayu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17. Moulding dan komponen bangunan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18. Perabot RT dan kantor dari kayu/bambu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

6.1.3

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|---|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 19. Anyaman pandan dan lontar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20. Kulit kerang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 21. Anyaman rotan dan bambu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22. Pengolahan rotan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23. Percetakan dan penerbitan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 24. Ukiran kayu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25. Pengolahan daun cengkeh (minyak atsiri) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26. Pengolahan ikan asap/abon ikan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27. Pengolahan kerupuk jagung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28. Pembersihan kopi biji | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29. Meubel dari rotan/bambu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30. VCO | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31. Obat gosok | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32. Pengolahan pisang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33. Air mineral | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34. Garam dapur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35. Tepung dari padi-padian, biji-bijian, kacang, dan umbi-umbian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade

Tabel 6.1.4 **Jumlah Industri Aneka di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017**
Table 6.1.4 *Number of Miscellaneous Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017*

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|--|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Pencelupan benang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Pertenunan gedogan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Pakaian jadi lainnya dari tekstil dan kulit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Pakaian jadi dari tekstil | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Barang keperluan kaki dari kulit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Industri musik tradisional | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Salon kecantikan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Rekaman suara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Tukang mas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Barang dari karet untuk keperluan rumah tangga | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Etalse kaca | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Kaca mata | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Jasa rental komputer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Reparasi komputer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade

Tabel
*Table***6.1.5****Jumlah Industri Kimia di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017**
Number of Chemical Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|--|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Vulkanisir ban | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Barang dari semen (batu bata dan batako) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Kapur dan barang dari kapur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Barang dari tanah liat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Cetak foto warna/Foto pas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Stempel papan reklame | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Sablon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Pres, tambal ban dalam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Percetakan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Reproduksi media rekaman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Reproduksi film dan vidio | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Jasa foto copy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade

Tabel 6.1.6 **Jumlah Industri Logam dan Elektronika di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenisnya, 2017**
Table **6.1.6** *Number of Metal and Electronics Industry of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2017*

| Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industries</i> | Jumlah Sentra | Unit Usaha | | | Tenaga Kerja | | |
|---|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah | Sentra | Non Sentra | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Barang logam siap pasang untuk bangunan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 02. Alat pertanian, pertukangan, dan pemotong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03. Perabot RT dan kantor dari logam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Alat dapur dari aluminium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 05. Karoseri/bak truck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 06. Jasa bengkel roda 2 dan 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 07. Reparasi arloji | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08. Service dinamo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09. Service komputer/radio/tape | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Industri kapal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Industri <i>fiberglass</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : *Manggarai Regional Office of Industry and Trade*

Tabel
*Table***6.1.7****Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017**
Number of Small Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 38 | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 18 | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 289 | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | 34 | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | 15 | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | 4 | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 6 | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | 23 | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | 34 | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | 461 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.1.8

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017

Number of Household Handicraft Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 93 | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 257 | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 262 | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | 114 | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | 29 | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | 13 | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 20 | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | 800 | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | 265 | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | 3 | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | 1 856 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.1.9

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan Industri Kecil di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017*Total Labor of Small Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 114 | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 54 | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 967 | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | 102 | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | 45 | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | 12 | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 18 | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | 69 | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | 102 | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | 1 483 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.1.10

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Kecamatan, 2015-2017

Total Labor of Household Handicraft Industry Companies of Manggarai Regency by Subdistrict, 2015-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 198 | ... | ... |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 543 | ... | ... |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 363 | ... | ... |
| 05. Ruteng | 202 | ... | ... |
| 06. Wae Rii | 39 | ... | ... |
| 07. Lelak | 23 | ... | ... |
| 08. Rahong Utara | 7 | ... | ... |
| 09. Cibal | 809 | ... | ... |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | ... | ... |
| 11. Reok | 405 | ... | ... |
| 12. Reok Barat | 4 | ... | ... |
| Manggarai | 2 593 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai

Tabel
Table

6.1.11 Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, dan Total Output Sektor Industri Pengolahan Menurut Golongan Industri, 2015-2017
Number of Company/Business, Labor, and Total Output of Manggarai Regency by Type, 2015-2017

| Uraian Description | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Perusahaan | | | |
| Industri sedang | - | ... | ... |
| Industri kecil | 461 | ... | ... |
| Industri kerajinan rumah tangga | 1 856 | ... | ... |
| II. Tenaga kerja (orang) | | | |
| Industri sedang | - | ... | ... |
| Industri kecil | 1 483 | ... | ... |
| Industri kerajinan rumah tangga | 2 593 | ... | ... |
| III. Total output (Rp 000) | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

6.2 ENERGI/ENERGY

Tabel
Table

6.2.1

Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya, Kwh Terpakai, dan Nilai Jual Listrik PLN di Menurut Bulan yang Tercatat di PLN Rayon Ruteng, 2017

Total Customer, Power, Used Kwh, and Sale Value by Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Pelanggan Customer | Daya Power | Kwh | Rupiah | Rupiah/ Kwh |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari | 49 755 | 48 466 828 | 3 952 692 | 4 204 667 288 | 1 063,75 |
| 02. Pebruari | 49 712 | 48 873 863 | 3 434 563 | 3 722 555 959 | 1 083,85 |
| 03. Maret | 48 827 | 49 393 721 | 3 980 966 | 4 389 993 181 | 1 102,75 |
| 04. April | 48 839 | 49 642 793 | 3 857 096 | 4 275 808 791 | 1 108,56 |
| 05. Mei | 48 067 | 50 121 581 | 4 050 787 | 4 644 669 352 | 1 146,61 |
| 06. Juni | 47 084 | 50 455 560 | 3 969 882 | 4 571 603 276 | 1 151,57 |
| 07. Juli | 46 462 | 50 988 000 | 4 079 283 | 4 605 587 801 | 1 129,02 |
| 08. Agustus | 46 236 | 51 535 909 | 4 605 663 | 4 744 906 614 | 1 030,23 |
| 09. September | 46 307 | 51 829 691 | 4 085 504 | 4 612 764 430 | 1 129,06 |
| 10. Oktober | 46 685 | 52 223 692 | 4 111 099 | 4 658 757 438 | 1 133,21 |
| 11. November | 47 066 | 52 802 648 | 4 037 418 | 4 598 702 332 | 1 139,02 |
| 12. Desember ^{*)} | 47 965 | 53 749 886 | 4 444 173 | 5 031 826 700 | 1 132,23 |
| Total | 573 005 | 610 084 172 | 48 609 126 | 54 061 843 162 | 13 349,86 |
| Rata-rata/bulan | 47 750,42 | 50 840 347,67 | 4 050 760,50 | 4 505 153 597 | 1 112,49 |

Sumber Data : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Ruteng

Data Source : State Electrical Provider of Ruteng

Tabel
Table

6.2.2

**Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik PLN yang Tercatat di
PLN Rayon Ruteng, 2017**
*Total Customer of State Electrical Provider of Ruteng,
2017*

| Golongan Tarif <i>Class of Fare</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Sosial (S) | |
| • S1 | 35 851 |
| • S2 | 6 674 |
| • S3 | - |
| Rumah Tangga (R1-R3) | |
| • R1 | 503 002 |
| • R2 | 1 766 |
| • R3 | 401 |
| Usaha/Hotel (B1-B2) | |
| • B1 | 17 885 |
| • B2 | 2 488 |
| • B3 | - |
| Industri (I) | |
| • I1 | 24 |
| • I2 | 60 |
| • I3 | - |
| GedungPemerintah (P) | |
| • P1 | 4 028 |
| • P2 | - |
| • P3 | 346 |
| T | - |
| C/TM | - |
| L | 480 |
| Jumlah/Total | 573 005 |

Sumber Data : PT. PLN Ranting Ruteng
Data Source : State Electrical Provider of Ruteng

Tabel
Table **6.2.3** **Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|----------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 70 | 73 306 | 83 172 650 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 8 350 | 1 282 593 | 2 034 310 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 8 936 | 2 502 927 | 6 922 124 300 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | 11 | 3 312 | 10 094 500 |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 250 | 312 847 | 1 087 101 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 552 | 232 214 | 809 059 900 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 252 | 111 583 | 640 589 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | 9 | 6 851 | 24 462 000 |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | 5 | 2 034 | 12 036 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | 2 | 222 | 1 992 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 18 437 | 4 527 889 | 11 624 942 850 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.2.4

Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Langke Rembong, 2017
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Langke Rembong Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|------------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 53 | 58 775 | 66 624 700 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 3685 | 756 401 | 1 141 306 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 7004 | 2 152 866 | 5 914 453 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | 11 | 3 312 | 10 094 500 |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 159 | 275 021 | 953 739 400 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 460 | 210 291 | 731 704 400 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 228 | 105 722 | 608 266 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | 9 | 6 851 | 24 462 000 |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | 5 | 2 034 | 12 036 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | 2 | 222 | 1 992 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 11 616 | 3 571 495 |
| | | 9 464 680 500 | |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Regional Water Supply of Manggarai

Tabel
Table

6.2.5

Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Ruteng, 2017
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Ruteng Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|-------------|
| | | Jumlah Air <i>(m³)</i> | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 1 | 167 | 191 800 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 689 | 59 828 | 105 349 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 489 | 80 748 | 233 481 200 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 14 | 4 701 | 16 450 900 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 7 | 2 087 | 7 396 900 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 9 | 1 905 | 10 236 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 209 | 149 436 | 373 106 800 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.2.6

Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Cibal, 2017

Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Cibal Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 4 | 7 348 | 8 420 850 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 554 | 70 830 | 117 140 000 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 209 | 51 435 | 144 309 400 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 9 | 8 398 | 29 102 600 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 22 | 5 161 | 18 058 700 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 1 | 103 | 554 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 799 | 143 275 |
| | | | 317 585 550 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Regional Water Supply of Manggarai

Tabel 6.2.7 **Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Reok, 2017**
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Reok Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|-------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 3 | 480 | 520 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 523 | 69 360 | 113 880 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 453 | 77 068 | 226 753 600 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 21 | 6 796 | 24 035 400 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 34 | 5 485 | 20 842 800 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 11 | 2 474 | 13 837 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 045 | 161 663 | 399 869 800 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel
*Table***6.2.8****Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Satar Mese, 2017**
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Satar Mese Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 7 | 4 440 | 5 052 400 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 1225 | 157 163 | 260 670 000 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 647 | 114 203 | 327 855 000 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 26 | 9 627 | 33 928 900 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 27 | 8 039 | 27 125 600 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 2 | 1 094 | 6 189 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 934 | 294 566 |
| | | | 660 820 900 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel 6.2.9 **Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Wae Rii, 2017**
Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Wae Rii Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|-------------|
| | | Jumlah Air <i>(m³)</i> | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 1 | 1 198 | 1 353 700 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 826 | 93 771 | 158 583 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 50 | 5 643 | 15 530 000 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 10 | 5 218 | 18 349 900 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | - | - | - |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 887 | 105 830 | 193 817 100 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.2.10

Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum di Kecamatan Satar Mese Barat, 2017

Total Customer and Value of Water Usage of Satar Mese Barat Subdistrict, 2017

| Tempat Penyaluran <i>Distribution Place</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Total Customer</i> | Jumlah Air yang Disalurkan <i>Total Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|---|--|-------------|
| | | Jumlah Air (m ³) | Nilai (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus | 1 | 898 | 1 008 700 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 848 | 75 240 | 137 380 500 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 84 | 20 964 | 59 741 600 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | - | - | - |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 11 | 3 086 | 11 493 900 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 2 | 1 151 | 3 931 500 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 1 | 285 | 1 506 000 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | - | - | - |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | - | - | - |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 947 | 215 062 200 |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Regional Water Supply of Manggarai

Tabel
Table

6.2.11 Jumlah Tarif Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelanggan, 2017
Total Water Usage Rates by Type of Customer, 2017

| Jenis Pelanggan <i>Type of Customer</i> | Harga Jasa Pemakaian Air Minum Per M ³ | | |
|--|---|-------|-----------|
| | 0 – 10 | 10+ | Rata-rata |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN I | | | |
| • Sosial Umum | 950 | 1 150 | 1 050 |
| • Kran Umum | - | - | - |
| • Terminal Air | - | - | - |
| • Sosial Khusus (I B) | 950 | 1 150 | 1 050 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN II | | | |
| • Rumah Tangga A (II A) | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 400 |
| • Rumah Tangga B (II B) | 2 500 | 2 800 | 2 650 |
| • Rumah Tangga C (II C) | 2 700 | 3 000 | 2 850 |
| • Instansi Pemerintah/Sekolah (II D) | 3 100 | 3 500 | 3 300 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN III | | | |
| • Niaga Kecil (III A) | 3 200 | 3 500 | 3 350 |
| • Niaga Besar (III B) | 4 300 | 6 000 | 5 150 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN IV | | | |
| • Industri Kecil (IV A) | 3 300 | 3 600 | 3 450 |
| • Industri Besar (IV B) | 4 500 | 6 500 | 5 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN V | | | |
| • Pelabuhan Laut/Udara | 7 500 | 7 500 | 7 500 |
| KELOMPOK PELANGGAN KHUSUS | | | |
| • Mobil Tangki (pelanggan tidak tetap) | - | - | - |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Regional Water Supply of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

6.2.12 Sumber Mata Air dan Kapasitasnya di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Springs and The Capacity of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Sumber Mata Air <i>Springs</i> | Kapasitas Sumber Liter/Detik (Terpasang) | Kapasitas Output Pipa (Produksi) | Keterangan |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. BNA RUTENG | | | |
| 01. Wae Rowang | 30,0 | 29,0 | - |
| 02. Wae Reget | 2,5 | 6,0 | - |
| 03. Wae Palo | 2,5 | 0,5 | - |
| 04. Wae Nggerengnggok | 1,5 | 1,0 | - |
| 05. Wae Lerong | 8,0 | 3,0 | - |
| 06. Wae Mese | 100,0 | 76,0 | - |
| 07. Wae Sosor | 1,0 | 1,0 | - |
| 08. Wae Ces | 20,0 | 17,5 | - |
| 09. Wae Ri'i | 5,0 | 3,0 | - |
| II. UNIT/IKK REO | 150,0 | 0,0 | - |
| 10. Wae Mata | | | |
| 11. Wae Kokak | 5,0 | 3,0 | - |
| 12. Wae Tenda | 7,5 | 5,0 | - |
| 13. Wae Mberong | 2,0 | 1,5 | - |
| III. UNIT/IKK PAGAL | 1,5 | 0,5 | - |
| 14. Wae Kondo | | | |
| 15. Wae Watu Gak | 5,0 | 4,2 | - |
| IV. UNIT/IKK CANCAR | 2,5 | 0,5 | - |
| 16. Wae Lerong | 8,0 | 0,8 | - |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Regional Water Supply of Manggarai

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **6.2.12**

| Sumber Mata Air <i>Springs</i> | Kapasitas Sumber Liter/Detik (Terpasang) | Kapasitas Output Pipa (Produksi) | Keterangan |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <u>V. UNIT/IKK ITENG</u> | | | |
| 17. Wae Ganggong | 40,0 | 10,0 | - |
| 18. Wae Palo | 20,0 | 4,0 | - |
| <u>V. UNIT/IKK WAE RII</u> | | | |
| 19. Wae Lideng | 50,0 | 5,0 | - |
| <u>VI. UNIT/IKK NARANG</u> | | | |
| 20. Wae Pangka kala | 4,6 | 4,5 | - |

Sumber Data : PDAM Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Regional Water Supply of Manggarai

VOLUME MUAT BARANG ANTARPULAU DI
PELABUHAN LAUT REOK MENURUT JENIS
KOMODITI (TON) TAHUN 2017

105

COKLAT



1920

JAMBU METE



1753

KEMIRI



1760

KOPI



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia*

TRADE

dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

are recorded as import.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
 - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
 - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
 - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
 - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
 - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
 - g. *Bank notes and securities*
 - h. Barang-barang contoh
 - h. *Sample goods*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah
8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the*

bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.

9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
10. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System* (HS)

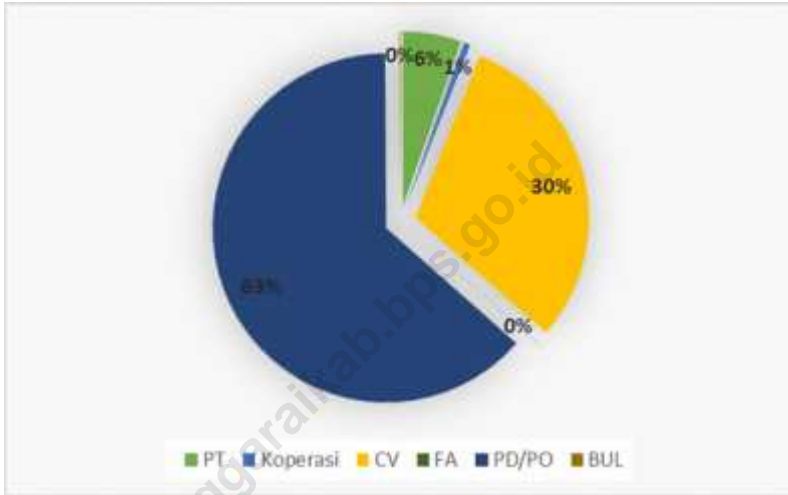
9. **Port of loading** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
10. **Country of destination** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
11. **Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on *Harmonized System* (HS) code.

Gambar 7.1 Perkembangan Penerbitan SIUP (Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan) di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2002-2017
SIUP Issued Development in Manggarai, 2002-2017



Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Gambar 7.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Picture Total Company/Business of Manggarai Regency by Type of Business Entity, 2017



Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

7.1 PERDAGANGAN/TRADE

Tabel 7.1.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Sektor Perdagangan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Total Company/Business of Trade Sector by Scale and Subdistricts of Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Perdagangan Besar <i>Large Scale</i> | Perdagangan Menengah <i>Medium Scale</i> | Perdagangan Kecil <i>Small Scale</i> | Perdagangan Mikro <i>Micro Scale</i> | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | - | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | - | 16 | 114 | 55 | 185 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | 1 | 15 | 7 | 23 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 11. Reok | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Manggarai | - | 19 | 154 | 75 | 248 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Tabel
Table 7.1.2

Perkembangan Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2002-2017
Trend of Trade Business License by Scale in Manggarai Regency, 2002-2017

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Perdagangan Besar <i>Large Scale</i> | Perdagangan Menengah <i>Medium Scale</i> | Perdagangan Kecil <i>Small Scale</i> | Perdagangan Mikro <i>Micro Scale</i> | Jumlah Total <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2002 | 34 | 546 | 1 059 | - | 1 639 |
| 2003 | 37 | 571 | 1 215 | - | 1 823 |
| 2004 | 14 | 55 | 336 | - | 405 |
| 2005 | 25 | 96 | 490 | - | 611 |
| 2006 | 54 | 134 | 525 | - | 713 |
| 2007 | 99 | 226 | 670 | - | 995 |
| 2008 | 116 | 270 | 841 | - | 1 227 |
| 2009 | 144 | 323 | 989 | - | 1 456 |
| 2010 | 185 | 374 | 1 135 | - | 1 694 |
| 2011 | 185 | 489 | 1 335 | 110 | 2 119 |
| 2012 | 153 | 500 | 1 531 | 48 | 2 232 |
| 2013 | 155 | 522 | 1 682 | 50 | 2 409 |
| 2014 | 117 | 536 | 1 880 | 66 | 2 599 |
| 2015 | 80 | 547 | 2 039 | 33 | 2 699 |
| 2016 | 80 | 573 | 2 219 | 95 | 2 967 |
| 2017 | - | 592 | 2 373 | 170 | 3 135 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Tabel
Table**7.1.3****Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017**
Total Company/Business of Manggarai Regency by Type of Business Entity, 2014-2017

| Bentuk Badan Usaha | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Type of Business Entity</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 PT | 126 | 137 | 141 | 143 |
| 2 Koperasi | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| 3 CV | 655 | 690 | 755 | 803 |
| 4 FA | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 PD/P O | 1 182 | 1 343 | 1 519 | 1 597 |
| 6 B U L | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Tabel
Table 7.1.4

Perkembangan Pelaksanaan Wajib Daftar Perusahaan (WDP) Menurut Bentuk Badan Usaha dan Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Implementation of Company Register Obligation by Type of Business Entity and Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | PT | Koperasi | CV | FA | PD/PO | BUL | Jumlah |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Satar Mese | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | 13 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 03. Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 04. Langke Rembong | 19 | 2 | 49 | - | 103 | - | 173 |
| 05. Ruteng | - | - | 6 | - | 21 | - | 27 |
| 06. Wae Rii | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 9 |
| 07. Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 09. Cibal | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| 10. Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 11. Reok | 1 | - | 3 | - | 12 | - | 16 |
| 12. Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Manggarai | 20 | 3 | 59 | - | 169 | - | 251 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Tabel
Table

7.1.5

Volume Muat Barang Antar Pulau di Pelabuhan Laut Reok Menurut Jenis Komoditi (ton), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017

Inter Island Goods Load Volume in Reok Port by Type of Commodity, Manggarai Regency (ton), 2015-2017

| Jenis Komoditas <i>Commodity</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Kopi | 2 942 | 3 363 | 1 760 |
| 2 Kemiri kupas/isi | 1 691 | 2 802 | 1 753 |
| 3 Jambu mete | 2 157 | 1 117 | 1 920 |
| 4 Coklat | 261 | 22 | 105 |
| 5 Asam | 77 | 51 | - |
| 6 Jagung | - | - | 187 |
| 7 Cengkeh | 121 | 161 | - |
| 8 Kacang hijau | 354 | 61 | 68 |
| 9 Kacang kedelai | 27 | 2 160 | - |
| 10 Mangan | 2 754 | 2 160 | 2 000 |
| 11 Vanili | 10 | 9 | - |
| 12 Bawang merah | 44 | 1 | - |
| 13 Kelapa buah/kopra | 712 | 235 | 177 |
| 14 Besi tua | - | 12 | - |
| 15 Casia Indonesia | - | - | - |
| 16 Pisang | 37 | 9 | - |
| 17 Kerbau (ekor) | 2 032 | 1 571 | 1 551 |
| 18 Sapi (ekor) | 5 233 | 3 678 | 4 291 |
| 19 Kuda (ekor) | 456 | 214 | 237 |
| 20 Kambing (ekor) | 2 679 | 1 000 | 311 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Lanjutan Tabel 7.1.5
Continued Table

| Jenis Komoditas <i>Commodity</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 21 Babi (ekor) | - | - | - |
| 22 Beras | 162 | 16 | - |
| 23 Kacang tanah | - | - | - |
| 24 Tangkai cengkeh | 113 | 198 | - |
| 25 HB | - | - | - |
| 26 GC (General Cargo) | 5 | 12 | 26 |
| 27 Kulit kemiri | 1 662 | 2 920 | 2 308 |
| 28 Sepeda motor | - | - | - |
| 29 Semen | - | - | - |
| 30 Gula pasir | - | - | - |
| 31 Pakan ternak | - | - | - |
| 32 Ikan | - | - | - |
| 33 Botol kosong | - | - | 63 |
| 34 Kayu | - | - | - |
| 35 Kontainer kosong | 274 | 224 | 7 782 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Manggarai Regional Office of Trade*

Tabel
Table

7.1.6

Volume Bongkar Barang Antar Pulau di Pelabuhan Reok Menurut Jenis Komoditi (ton), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017

Inter Island Goods Unload Volume in Reok Port by Type of Commodity, Manggarai Regency (ton), 2015-2017

| Jenis Komoditas Commodity | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Gula pasir | 4 091 | 2 056 | 6 306 |
| 2 | Minyak goreng | 194 | 3 618 | 4 166 |
| 3 | Tepung terigu | 3 152 | 2 712 | 3 144 |
| 4 | Tekstil (meter) | - | - | - |
| 5 | Seng (lembar) | - | 61 | - |
| 6 | Semen | 88 263 | 93 926 | 105 244 |
| 7 | Alat berat (unit) | - | 110 | - |
| 8 | Elpiji | 123 | 217 | 393 |
| 9 | Besi beton | - | 2 233 | 3 344 |
| 10 | Barang campuran | - | - | - |
| 11 | Kerosin (kilo liter) | 20 798 | 14 920 | 13 983 |
| 12 | Solar (kilo liter) | 34 688 | 38 948 | 39 178 |
| 13 | Premium (kilo liter) | 31 177 | 32 574 | 36 030 |
| 14 | Pupuk | 15 744 | 16 885 | 13 318 |
| 15 | Beras | 13 248 | 13 372 | 9 503 |
| 16 | Kursi | - | 62 | - |
| 17 | Aspal | - | 4 975 | 2 481 |
| 18 | Pipa (batang) | - | 104 | 227 |
| 19 | Bahan makanan | 55 | 1 391 | - |
| 20 | Bahan minuman | - | - | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

Lanjutan Tabel 7.1.6
Continued Table

| Jenis Komoditas <i>Commodity</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 21 Beras jagung | - | - | - |
| 22 Jagung pipilan | 498 | 181 | 338 |
| 23 Guter | - | - | - |
| 24 GC (General Cargo) | 50 190 | 53 903 | 70 308 |
| 25 Kontainer | 1 417 | - | 5 |
| 26 Garam | - | 254 | 808 |
| 27 Sepeda motor | 67 | 311 | 292 |
| 28 Kedelai | 181 | 390 | 936 |
| 29 Kopi | 227 | 174 | 475 |
| 30 Telur | 300 | 208 | 287 |
| 31 Mobil | 10 | 202 | 118 |
| 32 Ikan kering | 5 | 6 | 14 |
| 33 Kayu | - | - | - |
| 34 Pakan ternak | - | 1 287 | 2 281 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Manggarai Regional Office of Trade

7.2 LOGISTIK/LOGISTIC

Tabel 7.2.1 **Penyaluran Komoditas Penting (Beras) di Kabupaten Manggarai (kg), 2015-2017**
Table *Distribution of Essential Commodities in Manggarai Regency (kg), 2015-2017*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Stok awal tahun | 724 612 | 216 956 | 4 017 897 |
| 2 Pengadaan lokal | 615 000 | 195 000 | 337 860 |
| 3 Beras ex giling | - | - | - |
| 4 Pemasukan dari luar | 11 164 816 | 14 574 025 | 8 009 195 |
| 5 Import | - | - | - |
| 6 Persediaan | 12 504 428 | 14 985 981 | 4 418 510 |
| 7 Penyaluran | 12 283 862 | 10 964 791 | 5 560 770 |
| 8 Pemasukan lain-lain | - | - | - |
| 9 Penyusutan | 3 610 | 3 293 | - |
| 10 Stok akhir tahun | 216 956 | 4 017 897 | 1 102 545 |

Sumber Data : Perum Bulog Subdivre Wilayah VII Ruteng
Data Source : VII Area Logistic Agency of Ruteng

Tabel
Table 7.2.2

Jumlah Penyaluran Beras untuk Rakyat Miskin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Rice Distribution for Poor People in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | RTS- PM | Jumlah KK Penerima | | | Pagu Raskin | | | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | Januari s.d. Mei | Juni s.d. Desem ber | R-13, R-14 | Januari s.d. Mei | Juni s.d. Desem- ber | R-13, R-14 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Satar Mese | 4 128 | 20 640 | 28 896 | - | 309 600 | 433 440 | - | 743 040 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | 2 038 | 10 190 | 14 266 | - | 152 850 | 213 990 | - | 366 840 |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | 1 133 | 5 665 | 7 931 | - | 84 975 | 118 965 | - | 203 940 |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 1 732 | 8 660 | 12 124 | - | 129 900 | 181 860 | - | 311 760 |
| 5 Ruteng | 3 974 | 19 870 | 27 818 | - | 298 050 | 417 270 | - | 715 320 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 3 254 | 16 270 | 22 778 | - | 244 050 | 341 670 | - | 585 720 |
| 7 Lelak | 1 288 | 6 440 | 9 016 | - | 96 600 | 135 240 | - | 231 840 |
| 8 Rahong Utara | 3 289 | 16 445 | 23 023 | - | 246 675 | 345 345 | - | 592 020 |
| 9 Cibal | 3 351 | 16 755 | 23 457 | - | 251 325 | 351 855 | - | 603 180 |
| 10 Cibal Barat | 2 141 | 10 705 | 14 987 | - | 160 575 | 224 805 | - | 385 380 |
| 11 Reok | 1 741 | 8 705 | 12 187 | - | 130 575 | 182 805 | - | 313 380 |
| 12 Reok Barat | 2 168 | 10 840 | 15 176 | - | 162 600 | 227 640 | - | 390 240 |
| Manggarai | 30 237 | 151 185 | 211 659 | - | 2 267 775 | 3 174 885 | - | 5 442 660 |

Sumber Data : Perum Bulog Subdivre Wilayah VII Ruteng

Data Source : VII Area Logistic Agency of Ruteng

KECELAKAAN LALU LINTAS

di Kabupaten Manggarai



Jumlah Korban 2017

33 meninggal dunia



49 luka berat

45 luka ringan

Total Kerugian Financial

542 juta



2015

2016



345 juta

342 juta



2017

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Panjang Jalan b. Angkutan Darat c. Angkutan Udara d. Angkutan Laut e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi 2. Kendaraan Bermotor adalah kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan itu. Biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang dan atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali milik TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik. 3. Jalan adalah jalan dalam bentuk apapun yang terbuka untuk lalu lintas kendaraan umum. Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah semua jalan di Indonesia baik di bawah wewenang pemerintah pusat maupun daerah baik provinsi maupun kabupaten. 4. Sumber data pengangkutan dan komunikasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait dan dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap tahun. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Data of transportation and communication cover:</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>Length of Road</i> b. <i>Land Transportation</i> c. <i>Air Transportation</i> d. <i>Sea Transportation</i> e. <i>Post and Telecommunication</i> 2. <i>Motor Vehicles are any types of vehicles motorized by machine in those vehicles. They are usually utilized to carry people and goods on road other than those vehicles moving on railway. All types of vehicles are recorded except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i> 3. <i>Road is any type of road for all types of transportation. Data of road covers all roads in Indonesia under the authority of central, provincial and regional governments.</i> 4. <i>Data of transportation and communication are collected from related institutions and annually compiled by BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS).</i> |
|--|---|

5. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi layanan pengiriman barang, surat, uang, dan sebagainya dari suatu tempat ke tempat lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos dan membayar sejumlah uang untuk pelayanan pos wesel, paket dan sebagainya.
 6. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan segala bentuk informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
 7. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan satu atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus kepada setiap orang untuk menginap, makan, memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan atas hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut. Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Sedangkan hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel
5. *Post Office is an institutions dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money and so on from one place to another place. Costumers are commonly charged by putting stamp on the envelope, post card and also charged by some amount of money for money order, post package and so on.*
 6. *Telecommunication includes all transmitting, delivering and; or receiving all types of information such as signal, signification, transcription, image, sound and voice through wire, optic, and radio systems or other electromagnetic systems.*
 7. *An accommodation is an establishment using a whole or a part of building for any person who is charged for lodging, food, services as well as other related facilities. Accommodation is divided into hotel and other accommodations. Specific characteristic of hotel is providing restaurant under hotel's management. A classified hotel is an accommodation that has met particular requirements such as physical requirements, service provided, employees' qualification, number of rooms available and so on. Whereas, a non-classified hotel is an accommodation that has not met those requirements.*

yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

8. Rumah makan/restoran adalah usaha komersil yang menyediakan jasa pelayanan makanan dan minuman yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen, dilengkapi peralatan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penjualan makanan dan minuman bagi umum.
9. Wisatawan (turis) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara/wilayah di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lama kunjungan paling sedikit 24 jam tetapi tidak lebih dari satu tahun.

8. *Restaurant is a business to provide eating and drinking services in a whole or a part of permanent building utilizing tools for cooking, storing, and selling food and drink processes for anyone.*

9. *A tourist is any person visiting a country/place other than his/her usual place of residence for any reason other than earning income from the country/place visited, and the length of stay is at least 24 hours, yet no more than one year.*

8.1 TRANSPORTASI DARAT/LAND TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Banyaknya Penambahan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Addition of Motor Vehicle by Type, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Type of Motor Vehicles</i> | Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | | Umum/ <i>Public</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I Mobil Penumpang | - | - | - | - | - |
| Station Wagon | - | 268 | 77 | 614 | 959 |
| Sedan | - | 8 | - | - | 8 |
| Jeep | - | 512 | 95 | - | 607 |
| Minicab | - | 1 319 | 83 | 405 | 1 807 |
| Bus Biasa | - | 2 | 2 | 143 | 147 |
| Minibus/Microbus | - | 24 | 4 | 239 | 267 |
| Jumlah I | - | 2 133 | 261 | 1 401 | 3 795 |
| II Mobil Beban | - | - | - | - | - |
| Truk Barang | - | 869 | 99 | 1 341 | 2 309 |
| Truk Tanki BBM, Air | - | 57 | 11 | - | 68 |
| Truk Pemadam Api | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Truk Traktor | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pick Up | - | 975 | 88 | 48 | 1 111 |
| Ambulans | - | - | 41 | - | 41 |
| Jumlah II | - | 1 901 | 242 | 1 389 | 3 532 |
| III Sepeda Motor | - | 55 266 | 4 102 | - | 59 368 |
| Skuter | - | 417 | 5 | - | 422 |
| Sepeda Motor 50 cc ke atas | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah III | - | 55 683 | 4 107 | - | 59 790 |
| Jumlah I + II + III/Total | - | 59 717 | 4 610 | 2 790 | 67 117 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai
Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.2 Banyaknya Penambahan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Addition of Motor Vehicles by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Mobil Penumpang Non Umum <i>Non Public Passenger Car</i> | | Mobil Penumpang Umum <i>Public Passenger Car</i> | | Mobil Beban Non Umum <i>Non Public Carrier Car</i> | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Januari | - | 3 493 | 458 | 2 726 | 45 | - |
| 2 Februari | - | 3 537 | 467 | 2 731 | 45 | - |
| 3 Maret | - | 3 590 | 468 | 2 731 | 45 | - |
| 4 April | - | 3 596 | 468 | 2 731 | 45 | - |
| 5 Mei | - | 3 642 | 468 | 2 735 | 45 | - |
| 6 Juni | - | 3 655 | 468 | 2 738 | 45 | - |
| 7 Juli | - | 3 714 | 468 | 2 739 | 45 | - |
| 8 Agustus | - | 3 749 | 468 | 2 754 | 45 | - |
| 9 September | - | 3 828 | 468 | 2 757 | 45 | - |
| 10 Oktober | - | 3 870 | 468 | 2 771 | 45 | - |
| 11 November | - | 3 933 | 468 | 2 774 | 45 | - |
| 12 Desember | - | 4 033 | 468 | 2 790 | 45 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 44 640 | 5 605 | 32 977 | 540 | - |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.3 Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Total Traffic Accident by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Total Accident</i> | Korban/ <i>Victims</i> | | | Kerugian Financial <i>(Rp 000)</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Meninggal <i>Death</i> | Luka Berat <i>Seriously Injured</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Light Injured</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 30 000 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 600 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 250 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 22 300 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 000 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 60 000 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 36 500 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 62 200 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60 000 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 000 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 31 500 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 15 750 |
| | 2017 | 64 | 33 | 49 | 45 | 342 100 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 47 | 26 | 31 | 64 | 345 000 |
| | 2015 | 52 | 27 | 33 | 77 | 542 000 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel
Table 8.1.4

Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Traffic Violations by Month, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas/ <i>Traffic Violations</i> | | | Denda Tilang <i>(Rp)</i> |
|----|-----------------------------|--|------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | | Tilang | Non Tilang | Jumlah | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 31 | 99 | 130 | 1 440 000 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 124 | 251 | 375 | 3 870 000 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 118 | 105 | 223 | 3 960 000 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 45 | 88 | 133 | 1 710 000 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 122 | 195 | 317 | 4 230 000 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 276 | 240 | 516 | 86 780 000 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 125 | 189 | 314 | 9 960 000 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 157 | 161 | 318 | 8 230 000 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 135 | 140 | 275 | 16 100 000 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 140 | 133 | 273 | 4 150 000 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | 235 | 167 | 402 | 27 700 000 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 386 | 219 | 605 | 45 400 000 |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 894 | 1 987 | 3 881 | 213 530 000 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.5 Banyaknya Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Menurut Golongan SIM, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Total Issued of Driving License by Type, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Golongan SIM | | Baru | Perpanjangan | Hilang/Rusak | Peningkatan | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----|
| Type of Driving License | | | | | | |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 | A | 780 | 822 | - | - | |
| 2 | A Umum | - | 22 | - | 17 | |
| 3 | B1 | - | 43 | - | 45 | |
| 4 | B1 Umum | - | 299 | - | 77 | |
| 5 | B2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 | C | 2 470 | 2 503 | - | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| | | 2017 | 3 250 | 3 689 | - | 139 |
| | | 2016 | 3 159 | 3 045 | - | 205 |
| | | 2015 | 3 262 | 1 555 | - | 268 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel
Table **8.1.6**

**Banyaknya Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM)
Menurut Bulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**

*Total Issued of Driving License by Month, Manggarai
Regency, 2017*

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Baru | Perpanjangan | Hilang/Rusak | Peningkatan |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 256 | 436 | - | 12 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 184 | 301 | - | 8 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 142 | 342 | - | 2 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 106 | 206 | - | 2 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 245 | 367 | - | 7 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 183 | 263 | - | 6 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 200 | 299 | - | 2 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 238 | 389 | - | 1 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 86 | 296 | - | 2 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 394 | 171 | - | 49 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | 807 | 415 | - | 36 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 409 | 204 | - | 12 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 3 250 | 3 689 | - | 139 |
| | 2016 | 3 159 | 3 042 | - | 202 |
| | 2015 | 3 262 | 1 555 | - | 268 |

Sumber Data : Kepolisian Resor Manggarai

Data Source : Police Resort of Manggarai

Tabel
Table 8.1.7

Jumlah Korban Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas yang Mendapat Santunan Menurut Bulan dan Kondisi Korban, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Total Victims of Traffic Accident Who Got Compensation by Month and Condition of The Victims, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Meninggal Dunia <i>Passed Away</i> | Luka Berat <i>Seriously Injured</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Minor Injured</i> | Cacat Tetap <i>Permanent Disability</i> | Biaya Penguburan <i>Burial Cost</i> | Jumlah Total <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Januari/ <i>January</i> | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 2 Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 4 April/ <i>April</i> | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 5 Mei/ <i>May</i> | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 6 Juni/ <i>June</i> | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 7 Juli/ <i>July</i> | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 8 Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 9 September/ <i>September</i> | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 10 Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 11 November/ <i>November</i> | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 12 Desember/ <i>December</i> | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 26 | 36 | - | - | 62 |
| | 2016 | 19 | 21 | - | - | 40 |
| | 2015 | 20 | 69 | 3 | 1 | 93 |

Sumber Data : PT Jasa Raharja
Data Source : Jasa Raharja, PT

Tabel
Table 8.1.8

Besarnya Santunan yang Diberikan kepada Korban Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan dan Kondisi Korban (ribu rupiah), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

The Amount of Compensation Gave to The Victim of Traffic Accident by Month and Condition of The Victims (thousand rupiahs), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Meninggal Dunia <i>Passed Away</i> | Luka Berat Seriously Injured | Luka Ringan Minor Injured | Cacat Tetap Permanent Disability | Biaya Penguburan <i>Burial Cost</i> | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 50 000 | 2 152 | - | - | - | 52 152 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 7 873,8 | - | - | - | 7 873,8 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 25 000 | 4 619 | - | - | - | 29 619 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 50 000 | 9 430,5 | - | - | - | 59 430,5 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 100 000 | 12 374,6 | - | - | - | 112 374,6 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 200 000 | 2 934,5 | - | - | - | 202 934,5 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 150 000 | 17 067 | - | - | - | 167 067 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 50 000 | 46 923,15 | - | - | - | 96 923,15 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 300 000 | 38 435 | - | - | - | 338 435 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 50 000 | 51 582,66 | - | - | - | 101 582,7 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | - | 30 543,3 | - | - | - | 30 543,3 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 150 000 | 52 151,5 | - | - | - | 202 151,5 |
| | 2017 | 1 125 000 | 276 087 | - | - | - | 1 401 087 |
| Jumlah Total | 2016 | 475 000 | 99 771,59 | - | 20 000 | - | 574 771,6 |
| | 2015 | 500 000 | 207 291,1 | 10 670,5 | - | 2 000 | 719 961,6 |

Sumber Data : PT Jasa Raharja

Data Source : Jasa Raharja, PT

Tabel
Table **8.1.9**

Panjang Jalan Negara Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Length of National Road by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Hotmix | Aspal <i>Asphalt</i> | Kerikil <i>Gravel</i> | Tanah <i>Soil</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | 5,00 | - | - | - | - | 5,00 |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 25,50 | - | - | - | - | 25,50 |
| 5 Ruteng | 25,70 | - | - | - | - | 25,70 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 13,14 | - | - | - | - | 13,14 |
| 7 Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Cibal | 32,20 | - | - | - | - | 32,20 |
| 10 Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Reok | 33,00 | - | - | - | - | 33,00 |
| 12 Reok Barat | 10,40 | - | - | 22,00 | - | 32,40 |
| Jumlah/Total | 144,94 | - | - | 22,00 | - | 166,94 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : *Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai*

Tabel 8.1.10
Table Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Length of Provincial Road by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Hotmix | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Soil | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Satar Mese | 17,35 | 24,95 | - | - | - | 42,29 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Ruteng | 2,81 | - | - | - | - | 2,81 |
| 6 Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Cibal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Reok | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20,16 | 24,95 | - | - | - | 45,10 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 8.1.11
Table

Length of District Street by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Hotmix | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Soil | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Satar Mese | 0,84 | 165,21 | 38,67 | 29,66 | - | 234,37 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | - | 92,80 | 43,59 | 21,30 | - | 157,70 |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | 12,45 | 86,41 | 17,03 | 7,06 | - | 122,95 |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 55,40 | 92,17 | 1,75 | 3,12 | - | 152,43 |
| 5 Ruteng | 26,44 | 62,84 | 14,49 | 7,85 | - | 111,61 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 14,95 | 79,32 | 4,38 | 18,50 | - | 117,14 |
| 7 Lelak | 9,89 | 64,52 | 6,21 | 6,19 | - | 86,81 |
| 8 Rahong Utara | 16,70 | 61,00 | 4,98 | 5,71 | - | 88,38 |
| 9 Cibal | 9,30 | 87,55 | 12,78 | 10,40 | - | 120,03 |
| 10 Cibal Barat | 7,00 | 58,54 | 22,95 | 14,57 | - | 103,06 |
| 11 Reok | 13,45 | 41,68 | 5,18 | 9,75 | - | 70,05 |
| 12 Reok Barat | 18,21 | 98,84 | 20,27 | 30,12 | 0,60 | 168,04 |
| Jumlah/Total | 184,61 | 990,87 | 192,27 | 164,22 | 0,60 | 1 532,57 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai*

Tabel 8.1.12 Panjang Jalan Non Status Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Length of Non-Status Street by Type of Road Surface and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Hotmix | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Soil | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Satar Mese | - | 6,60 | 6,45 | 2,95 | 0,15 | 16,15 |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | - | 0,70 | 20,76 | 4,14 | - | 25,60 |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | - | 4,52 | 16,18 | 2,90 | - | 23,60 |
| 4 Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Ruteng | - | 12,89 | 8,04 | 1,50 | - | 22,43 |
| 6 Wae Rii | - | 3,90 | 11,28 | 1,55 | - | 16,73 |
| 7 Lelak | - | 2,69 | 2,50 | 4,50 | - | 9,69 |
| 8 Rahong Utara | - | 3,69 | 1,70 | 1,28 | - | 6,66 |
| 9 Cibal | - | 5,89 | 10,50 | 2,45 | - | 18,84 |
| 10 Cibal Barat | - | 1,94 | 6,46 | 1,40 | - | 9,80 |
| 11 Reok | - | - | 2,93 | 2,50 | - | 5,43 |
| 12 Reok Barat | - | 0,54 | 9,50 | 3,35 | - | 13,39 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 43,35 | 96,30 | 28,52 | 0,15 | 168,32 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.13 Panjang Jalan Negara Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Length of National Road by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | Baik Good | Sedang Not Bad | Rusak Broken | Rusak Berat Seriously Damaged | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Satar Mese | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Satar Mese Utara | 5,00 | - | - | - | 5,00 |
| 4 Langke Rembong | 25,50 | - | - | - | 25,50 |
| 5 Ruteng | 25,70 | - | - | - | 25,70 |
| 6 Wae Rii | 13,14 | - | - | - | 13,14 |
| 7 Lelak | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Cibal | 32,20 | - | - | - | 32,20 |
| 10 Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Reok | 33,00 | - | - | - | 33,00 |
| 12 Reok Barat | 10,40 | - | - | 22,00 | 32,40 |
| Jumlah/Total | 144,94 | - | - | 22,00 | 166,94 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.14 Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Length of Provincial Road by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Not Bad</i> | Rusak <i>Broken</i> | Rusak Berat <i>Seriously Damaged</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | 17,35 | - | 24,95 | - | 42,29 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Ruteng | 2,81 | - | - | - | 2,81 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lelak | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Cibal | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Reok | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 20,16 | - | 24,95 | - | 45,10 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai*

Tabel
Table

8.1.15

Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Length of District Street by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Not Bad</i> | Rusak <i>Broken</i> | Rusak Berat <i>Seriously Damaged</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | 134,28 | 17,61 | 52,83 | 29,66 | 234,38 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | 66,59 | 12,24 | 57,57 | 21,30 | 157,70 |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | 70,89 | 6,87 | 38,14 | 7,06 | 122,95 |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 128,16 | 7,67 | 13,49 | 3,12 | 152,43 |
| 5 | Ruteng | 67,85 | 7,05 | 28,86 | 7,85 | 111,61 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | 50,67 | 15,34 | 32,64 | 18,50 | 117,14 |
| 7 | Lelak | 60,67 | 5,00 | 14,95 | 6,19 | 86,81 |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | 59,62 | 7,49 | 15,56 | 5,71 | 88,38 |
| 9 | Cibal | 73,92 | 9,75 | 25,96 | 10,40 | 120,03 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | 52,12 | 2,60 | 33,77 | 14,57 | 103,06 |
| 11 | Reok | 35,17 | 10,99 | 14,13 | 9,75 | 70,05 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | 84,78 | 16,00 | 36,54 | 30,12 | 167,44 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 884,70 | 118,60 | 364,45 | 164,22 | 1 531,98 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.16 Panjang Jalan Non Status Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table 8.1.16 Length of Non-Status Street by Condition of Road and Subdistricts (km), Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Kecamatan Subdistricts | Baik Good | Sedang Not Bad | Rusak Broken | Rusak Berat Seriously Damaged | Jumlah Total |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | 6,75 | - | 6,45 | 2,95 | 16,15 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | 0,70 | - | 20,76 | 4,14 | 25,60 |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | 4,02 | 0,50 | 16,18 | 2,90 | 23,60 |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Ruteng | 11,74 | 1,15 | 8,04 | 1,50 | 22,43 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | 3,90 | - | 11,28 | 1,55 | 16,73 |
| 7 | Lelak | 2,69 | - | 2,50 | 4,50 | 9,69 |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | 2,94 | 0,75 | 1,70 | 1,28 | 6,66 |
| 9 | Cibal | 3,39 | - | 13,00 | 2,45 | 18,84 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | 1,94 | - | 6,46 | 1,40 | 9,80 |
| 11 | Reok | - | - | 2,93 | 2,50 | 5,43 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | 0,54 | - | 9,50 | 3,35 | 13,39 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 38,60 | 2,40 | 98,80 | 28,52 | 168,31 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

Tabel 8.1.17 Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan dan Status Jalan (km), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Table Length of Road by Condition and Status (km), Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Uraian Description | Status Jalan Status of Road | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|
| | Jalan Negara National Road | | Jalan Provinsi Provincial Road | | Jalan Kabupaten District Street | |
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| I Jenis Permukaan | | | | | | |
| Hotmix | 166,94 | 166,94 | 34,50 | 45,10 | 160,30 | 184,61 |
| Aspal | - | - | - | - | 1 012,72 | 1 034,22 |
| Kerikil | - | - | - | - | 277,00 | 288,57 |
| Tanah | - | - | - | - | 250,12 | 192,74 |
| Tidak dirinci | - | - | - | - | 0,75 | 0,75 |
| Jumlah I | 166,94 | 166,94 | 34,50 | 45,10 | 1 700,89 | 1 700,89 |
| II Kondisi Permukaan | | | | | | |
| Baik | 134,94 | 139,94 | 14,50 | 20,16 | 904,38 | 923,90 |
| Sedang | - | - | 5,00 | - | 102,49 | 121,00 |
| Rusak | 10,00 | 5,00 | 15,00 | 24,95 | 443,91 | 463,24 |
| Rusak berat | 22,00 | 22,00 | - | - | 250,12 | 192,74 |
| Jumlah II | 166,94 | 166,94 | 34,50 | 45,11 | 1 700,90 | 1 700,88 |
| III Kelas Jalan | | | | | | |
| Kelas I | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas II | 166,94 | - | 34,50 | 45,10 | - | - |
| Kelas III | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas IIIA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas IIIB | - | - | - | - | 67,00 | 67,00 |
| Kelas IIIC | - | - | - | - | 1 633,89 | 1 633,89 |
| Kelas tidak dirinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah III | 166,94 | 0,00 | 34,50 | 45,10 | 1 700,89 | 1 700,89 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Public Works and Arrangement of Space Department of Manggarai

8.2 TRANSPORTASI UDARA/AIR TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Pesawat yang Datang dan Berangkat pada Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017
Number of Aircraft Arrivals and Departures via Frans Sales Lega Airport, Ruteng, 2016-2017

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/January | 30 | 30 | 6 | 6 |
| 2 Februari/February | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| 3 Maret/March | 39 | 39 | 23 | 23 |
| 4 April/April | 34 | 34 | 27 | 27 |
| 5 Mei/May | 33 | 33 | 31 | 31 |
| 6 Juni/June | 33 | 33 | 35 | 35 |
| 7 Juli/July | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 8 Agustus/August | 40 | 40 | 37 | 37 |
| 9 September/September | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| 10 Oktober/October | 39 | 39 | 36 | 36 |
| 11 November/November | 29 | 29 | 34 | 34 |
| 12 Desember/December | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Jumlah/Total | 387 | 387 | 321 | 321 |

Sumber Data : Bandara Frans Sales Lega Ruteng

Data Source : Frans Sales Lega Airport

Tabel
Table

8.2.2

**Arus Penumpang Datang dan Berangkat Lewat
Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017**
*Number of Passengers Arrival and Departure Via Frans
Sales Lega Airport, 2016-2017*

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/January | 541 | 636 | 124 | 94 |
| 2 Februari/February | 386 | 330 | - | - |
| 3 Maret/March | 1 003 | 877 | 707 | 513 |
| 4 April/April | 1 263 | 900 | 1 073 | 698 |
| 5 Mei/May | 1 217 | 915 | 1 135 | 989 |
| 6 Juni/June | 1 384 | 885 | 1 293 | 1 061 |
| 7 Juli/July | 1 343 | 929 | 1 288 | 1 254 |
| 8 Agustus/August | 1 406 | 1 053 | 1 360 | 1 322 |
| 9 September/September | 1 278 | 976 | 1 200 | 1 191 |
| 10 Oktober/October | 1 250 | 943 | 1 287 | 1 189 |
| 11 November/November | 1 041 | 872 | 1 234 | 1 036 |
| 12 Desember/December | 589 | 489 | 607 | 533 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 701 | 98 05 | 11 308 | 9 880 |

Sumber Data : Bandara Frans Sales Lega Ruteng

Data Source : Frans Sales Lega Airport

Tabel 8.2.3 Volume Bongkar-Muat Barang Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega (kg), Ruteng, 2016-2017
Cargo Loaded/Unloaded via Frans Sales Lega Airport (kg), Ruteng, 2016-2017

| | Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/January | 3 495 | 1 254 | 49 | - |
| 2 | Februari/February | 1 906 | 494 | - | - |
| 3 | Maret/March | 5 172 | 1 049 | 878 | - |
| 4 | April/April | 4 413 | 1 049 | 3 688 | - |
| 5 | Mei/May | 4 701 | 671 | 4 513 | - |
| 6 | Juni/June | 4 526 | 1 113 | 4 807 | 2 311 |
| 7 | Juli/July | 4 995 | 225 | 4 361 | 672 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 5 918 | 430 | 6 413 | 672 |
| 9 | September/September | 5 168 | 784 | 5 969 | 444 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 5 250 | 784 | 8 412 | 1 039 |
| 11 | November/November | 2 793 | 229 | 8 147 | 932 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 1 444 | 13 | 5 052 | 646 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 49 781 | 8 095 | 52 289 | 6 716 |

Sumber Data : Bandara Frans Sales Lega Ruteng

Data Source : Frans Sales Lega Airport

Tabel **8.2.4** **Volume Bongkar-Muat Bagasi Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Frans Sales Lega, Ruteng, 2016-2017**
Table *Baggage Loaded/Unloaded Via Frans Sales Lega Airport, 2016-2017*

| | Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/ January | 5 064 | 4 570 | 839 | 674 |
| 2 | Februari/February | 2 845 | 2 060 | - | - |
| 3 | Maret/March | 7 532 | 5 303 | 4 506 | 3 027 |
| 4 | April/April | 9 585 | 5 859 | 6 873 | 4 436 |
| 5 | Mei/May | 9 247 | 6 122 | 7 243 | 5 678 |
| 6 | Juni/June | 10 029 | 5 948 | 9 930 | 7 070 |
| 7 | Juli/July | 10 257 | 6 363 | 9 170 | 8 196 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 9 432 | 6 874 | 10 185 | 8 779 |
| 9 | September/September | 8 547 | 5 582 | 8 993 | 9 085 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 5 250 | 1 086 | 9 426 | 8 977 |
| 11 | November/November | 6 903 | 4 490 | 7 981 | 7 012 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 3 899 | 2 252 | 6 692 | 3 446 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 88 590 | 56 509 | 81 838 | 66 380 |

Sumber Data : Bandara Frans Sales Lega Ruteng

Data Source : Frans Sales Lega Airport

8.3 TRANSPORTASI LAUT/SEA TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.3.1 Arus Kunjungan Kapal dan Penumpang pada Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi, Reo, Menurut Bulan, 2017
Table *Ships and Passengers Traffic in Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month, 2017*

| | Bulan Month | Kapal Ships | Penumpang Passengers | |
|----|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Turun Arrive | Naik Depart |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Januari/January | 55 | 247 | 210 |
| 2 | Februari/February | 52 | 245 | 257 |
| 3 | Maret/March | 64 | 195 | 534 |
| 4 | April/April | 67 | 658 | 337 |
| 5 | Mei/May | 68 | 576 | 583 |
| 6 | Juni/June | 62 | 1 555 | 499 |
| 7 | Juli/July | 60 | 1 251 | 1 173 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 81 | 767 | 556 |
| 9 | September/September | 81 | 670 | 703 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 91 | 543 | 667 |
| 11 | November/November | 67 | 540 | 517 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 53 | 826 | 294 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 801 | 8 073 | 6 330 |

Sumber Data : Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi
 Data Source : Kedindi Seaports

Tabel
Table 8.3.2

Bongkar Muat Barang, Ternak, dan BBM di Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi Menurut Bulan, 2017
Throughput of Goods, Livestocks, and Fuels in Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | | | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Barang (Ton atau M ³) <i>Goods (Ton or M³)</i> | Ternak (Ekor) <i>Livestock</i> | BBM (KL) <i>Fuels</i> | Barang (Ton atau M ³) <i>Goods (Ton or M³)</i> | Ternak (Ekor) <i>Livestock</i> | BBM (KL) <i>Fuels</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Januari/ <i>January</i> | 16 565,1 | - | 7 930 | 3 568 | 600 | - |
| 2 Februari/ <i>February</i> | 13 300 | - | 6 350 | 1 525 | 212 | - |
| 3 Maret/ <i>March</i> | 11 408 | - | 7 106 | 1 738 | 315 | - |
| 4 April/ <i>April</i> | 16 751 | - | 6 985 | 1 479 | 590 | - |
| 5 Mei/ <i>May</i> | 17 939 | - | 7 955 | 1 434 | 654 | - |
| 6 Juni/ <i>June</i> | 16 960 | - | 7 050 | 705 | 493 | - |
| 7 Juli/ <i>July</i> | 15 318 | - | 7 610 | 1 869 | 1 073 | - |
| 8 Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 23 863 | - | 8 400 | 2 400 | 908 | - |
| 9 September/ <i>September</i> | 22 284 | - | 8 640 | 1 991 | 234 | - |
| 10 Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 32 784 | - | 8 900 | 2 266 | 497 | - |
| 11 November/ <i>November</i> | 27 511 | - | 8 095 | 2 590 | 337 | - |
| 12 Desember/ <i>December</i> | 11 147 | - | 8 740 | 1 952 | 477 | - |
| | | - | | | | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 225 830,1 | - | 93 761 | 23 517 | 6 390 | - |

Sumber Data : Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi
Data Source : Kedindi Seaports

Tabel
Table **8.3.3**

Arus Kunjungan Kapal pada Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi, Reo, Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Pelayaran, 2017
Ship Visit Traffic on Kedindi Seaports, Reo, by Month and Type of Voyage, 2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pelayaran <i>Rakyat</i> | Pelayaran <i>Nasional</i> | Pelayaran <i>Perintis</i> | Pelayaran <i>Khusus</i> | Pelayaran <i>Internasional</i> | Jumlah |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 19 | 16 | 11 | 9 | - | 55 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 10 | 15 | 16 | 11 | - | 52 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 17 | 14 | 23 | 10 | - | 64 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 16 | 14 | 24 | 13 | - | 67 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 18 | 18 | 24 | 8 | - | 68 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 12 | 18 | 23 | 9 | - | 62 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 18 | 12 | 22 | 8 | - | 60 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 31 | 19 | 20 | 11 | - | 81 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 37 | 15 | 19 | 10 | - | 81 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 34 | 20 | 27 | 10 | - | 91 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | 16 | 19 | 21 | 11 | - | 67 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 10 | 12 | 19 | 12 | - | 53 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 238 | 192 | 249 | 122 | - | 801 |

Sumber Data : Pelabuhan Laut Kedindi

Data Source : Kedindi Seaports

8.4 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI/POST AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Tabel 8.4.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017**
Table 8.4.1 *Number of Post Office by Subdistrict, Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Ruteng | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Cibal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Reok | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Sumber Data : PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Pos Indonesia (PT) Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel
Table **8.4.2**

Jumlah Lalu Lintas Pos Menurut Jenisnya Melalui Kantor Pos, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2014-2017

Number of Post Traffic by Type of Product in Manggarai Regency, 2014-2017

| Produk Pos <i>Post Product</i> | | Status <i>Status</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 1 | Paket Pos | Terkirim | 1 489 | 1 564 | 1 543 | 1 624 |
| | | Diterima | 2 532 | 2 702 | 2 813 | 3 015 |
| 2 | Surat Pos | Terkirim | 5 324 | 5 624 | 5 915 | 6 500 |
| | | Diterima | 4 364 | 4 664 | 4 593 | 5 101 |
| 3 | Wesel Pos | Terkirim | 492 | 461 | 546 | 605 |
| | | Diterima | 1 179 | 1 154 | 1 241 | 1 306 |
| 4 | Pos Kilat | Terkirim | 37 002 | 40 717 | 39 100 | 43 105 |
| | | Diterima | 9 402 | 9 870 | 10 446 | 11 604 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | 61 784 | 66 756 | 66 197 | 72 860 |

Sumber Data : PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Pos Indonesia (PT) Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel
Table

8.4.3

**Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Pemerintah dan Swasta,
Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017**

*Total Customer of Telephone, Public and Private,
Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017*

| | Triwulan Quarter | Bisnis/ <i>Business</i> | | Perumahan/ <i>Housing</i> | |
|-----|---|-------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I | Januari-Maret <i>January-March</i> | 209 | 207 | 963 | 956 |
| II | April-Juni <i>April-June</i> | 211 | 209 | 950 | 941 |
| III | Juli-September <i>July-September</i> | 214 | 211 | 949 | 942 |
| IV | Oktober-Desember <i>October-December</i> | 206 | 209 | 949 | 969 |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 840 | 836 | 3 811 | 3 808 |

Sumber Data : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Branch Office of Indonesian Telecommunication (PT)

Tabel 8.4.4 Jumlah Pelanggan Internet (Speedy), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Total Customer of Internet (Speedy) in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Triwulan Quarter | Perorangan/Individual | | Kantor/Warnet Office/Internet Cafe | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I Januari-Maret <i>January-March</i> | 524 | 524 | - | - |
| II April-Juni <i>April-June</i> | 539 | 546 | - | - |
| III Juli-September <i>July-September</i> | 546 | 544 | - | - |
| IV Oktober-Desember <i>October-December</i> | 576 | 612 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 185 | 2 226 | - | - |

Sumber Data : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Ruteng Branch Office of Indonesian Telecommunication (PT)

8.5 PARIWISATA/TOURISM

Jumlah Hotel/Losmen, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017

Tabel 8.5.1
Table

Total Hotels/Lodgings, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan/Hotel <i>Subdistrict/Hotel</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 Langke Rembong | | | | | |
| a Agung I | 20 | 60 | 20 | 60 | |
| b Agung II | 16 | 29 | 16 | 29 | |
| c Ranaka | 23 | 35 | 18 | 36 | |
| d Karya | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | |
| e Dahlia | 40 | 80 | 40 | 80 | |
| f Sindha | 35 | 65 | 35 | 52 | |
| g Manggarai | 8 | 16 | ... | ... | |
| h Indah | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 | |
| i Rima | 20 | 50 | ... | ... | |
| j Bunga | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| k Penginapan Efata | 36 | 180 | 36 | 180 | |
| l SMBC | 15 | 23 | 13 | 21 | |
| m FX 72 | 15 | 22 | ... | ... | |
| n Marios | 13 | 18 | ... | ... | |
| o Mbeliling Homestay | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | |
| 2 Reok | | | | | |
| a Nisang Nai | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | |
| b Teluk Bayur | 12 | 17 | ... | ... | |
| c Reo Family Home Stay | 8 | 16 | ... | ... | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 300 | 673 | 201 | 492 |

Sumber Data : Laporan Badan Pusat Statistik

Data Source : Statistics' Report

Tabel 8.5.2
Rata-rata Tarif Kamar Maksimum dan Minimum Per Kamar Menurut Penginapan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Average of Minimum and Maximum Room Rate by Hotes/Lodgings in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan/Hotel Subdistrict/Hotel | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Minimum <i>Minimum</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> | Minimum <i>Minimum</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Langke Rembong | | | | |
| a Agung I | 150 000 | 150 000 | 150 000 | 150 000 |
| b Agung II | 100 000 | 250 000 | 75 000 | 200 000 |
| c Ranaka | 60 000 | 250 000 | 60 000 | 150 000 |
| d Karya | 60 000 | 60 000 | 60 000 | 60 000 |
| e Dahlia | 180 000 | 300 000 | 150 000 | 300 000 |
| f Sindha | 385 000 | 825 000 | 425 000 | 825 000 |
| g Manggarai | 100 000 | 150 000 | ... | ... |
| h Indah | 110 000 | 150 000 | 110 000 | 110 000 |
| i Rima | 100 000 | 300 000 | ... | ... |
| j Bunga | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 |
| k Penginapan Efata | 50 000 | 175 000 | 65 000 | 150 000 |
| l SMBC | 180 000 | 350 000 | 200 000 | 350 000 |
| m FX 72 | 250 000 | 450 000 | ... | ... |
| n Marios | 250 000 | 350 000 | ... | ... |
| o Mbeliling Homestay | 250 000 | 350 000 | ... | ... |
| 2 Reok | | | | |
| a Nisang Nai | 100 000 | 100 000 | ... | ... |
| b Teluk Bayur | 50 000 | 80 000 | ... | ... |
| c Reo Family Home Stay | 100 000 | 100 000 | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : Laporan Badan Pusat Statistik

Data Source : *Statistics' Report*

Tabel 8.5.3 Banyaknya Tamu Hotel/Penginapan Menurut Kewarganegaraan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Total Guest of Hotel/Lodging by Citizenship in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan/Hotel <i>Subdistrict/Hotel</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | WNA | WNI | WNA | WNI |
| | <i>Foreigner</i> | <i>Domestic</i> | <i>Foreigner</i> | <i>Domestic</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Langke Rembong | | | | |
| a Agung I | - | 1 471 | - | 1 175 |
| b Agung II | - | 1 471 | - | 1 711 |
| c Ranaka | - | 2 972 | - | 1 987 |
| d Karya | - | 145 | - | 142 |
| e Dahlia | 295 | 1 340 | 265 | 1 164 |
| f Sindha | - | 2 744 | 213 | 2 944 |
| g Manggarai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| h Indah | - | 271 | - | 281 |
| i Rima | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| j Bunga | - | 1 787 | - | 1 775 |
| k Penginapan Efata | - | 2 980 | ... | ... |
| l SMBC | 2 671 | 890 | 3 302 | 490 |
| m FX 72 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| n Marios | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| o Mbeliling Homestay | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 Reok | | | | |
| a Nisang Nai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| b Teluk Bayur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| c Reo Family Home Stay | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 966 | 16 071 | 3 780 | 11 669 |

Sumber Data : Laporan Badan Pusat Statistik

Data Source : *Statistics' Report*

Tabel 8.5.4 Banyaknya Pengunjung Obyek Wisata Kampung Todo di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Total Visitors of Kampung Todo in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | WNA <i>Foreigner</i> | WNI <i>Domestic</i> | WNA <i>Foreigner</i> | WNI <i>Domestic</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/ <i>January</i> | 15 | 22 | 15 | 20 |
| 2 Februari/ <i>February</i> | 13 | 12 | 23 | 9 |
| 3 Maret/ <i>March</i> | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 |
| 4 April/ <i>April</i> | 20 | 11 | 28 | 19 |
| 5 Mei/ <i>May</i> | 20 | 29 | 15 | 40 |
| 6 Juni/ <i>June</i> | 25 | 19 | 35 | 82 |
| 7 Juli/ <i>July</i> | 49 | 28 | 54 | 30 |
| 8 Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 59 | 20 | 65 | 100 |
| 9 September/ <i>September</i> | 45 | 40 | 51 | 15 |
| 10 Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 30 | 8 | 30 | 20 |
| 11 November/ <i>November</i> | 27 | 169 | 20 | 25 |
| 12 Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 318 | 373 | 356 | 380 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Manggarai

Tabel
Table

8.5.5

Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Kampung Wae Rebo di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017

Total Visitors of Wae Rebo in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | WNA | WNI | WNA | WNI |
| | | <i>Foreigner</i> | <i>Domestic</i> | <i>Foreigner</i> | <i>Domestic</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 62 | 117 | 137 | 183 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 28 | 90 | 40 | 90 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 75 | 217 | 99 | 269 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 64 | 238 | 170 | 582 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 106 | 782 | 265 | 544 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 59 | 277 | 162 | 734 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 172 | 531 | 350 | 400 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 116 | 684 | 461 | 878 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 149 | 325 | 285 | 554 |
| 10 | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 186 | 233 | 276 | 247 |
| 11 | November/ <i>November</i> | 79 | 255 | 132 | 182 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 27 | 226 | 158 | 339 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 123 | 3 975 | 2 535 | 5 002 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Manggarai

Tabel 8.5.6 Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Liang Bua di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Total Visitors of Liang Bua in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/January | 19 | 8 | 11 | 12 |
| 2 Februari/February | 26 | 23 | 10 | 10 |
| 3 Maret/March | 30 | 7 | 14 | 5 |
| 4 April/April | 23 | 25 | 15 | 12 |
| 5 Mei/May | 36 | 40 | 15 | 16 |
| 6 Juni/June | 25 | 30 | 18 | 22 |
| 7 Juli/July | 21 | 6 | 23 | 15 |
| 8 Agustus/August | 24 | 12 | 26 | 4 |
| 9 September/September | 31 | 17 | 14 | 27 |
| 10 Oktober/October | 17 | 12 | 23 | 13 |
| 11 November/November | 13 | 7 | 23 | 6 |
| 12 Desember/December | 12 | 46 | 21 | 13 |
| Jumlah/Total | 277 | 233 | 213 | 155 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Manggarai

Tabel 8.5.7 **Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Kampung Ruteng di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017**
Table 8.5.7 *Total Visitors of Kampung Ruteng in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017*

| | Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari/January | 35 | 2 | 33 | 19 |
| 2 | Februari/February | 23 | 14 | 31 | 9 |
| 3 | Maret/March | 31 | 10 | 31 | 17 |
| 4 | April/April | 47 | 4 | 37 | 14 |
| 5 | Mei/May | 53 | 27 | 46 | 32 |
| 6 | Juni/June | 49 | 8 | 51 | 77 |
| 7 | Juli/July | 53 | 11 | 77 | 43 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 76 | 10 | 93 | 21 |
| 9 | September/September | 54 | 7 | 88 | 17 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 43 | 15 | 61 | 12 |
| 11 | November/November | 52 | 10 | 40 | 32 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 37 | 27 | 51 | 41 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 553 | 145 | 639 | 334 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Manggarai
 Data Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Manggarai

Tabel 8.5.8 Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Lingko Meler di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2016-2017
Total Visitors of Lingko Meler in Manggarai Regency, 2016-2017

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/January | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 Februari/February | - | 5 | - | - |
| 3 Maret/March | 15 | - | - | 60 |
| 4 April/April | 14 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 Mei/May | 16 | 241 | - | 121 |
| 6 Juni/June | 16 | 2 | - | 27 |
| 7 Juli/July | 14 | 9 | 4 | - |
| 8 Agustus/August | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 9 September/September | 19 | 10 | 2 | 13 |
| 10 Oktober/October | - | - | - | - |
| 11 November/November | 3 | - | - | - |
| 12 Desember/December | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 118 | 270 | 8 | 223 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Manggarai

Tabel 8.5.9 **Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Danau Ranamese dan Gunung Ranaka, 2013-2017**
Total Visitors of Ranamese Lake and Ranaka Mountain in Manggarai Regency, 2013-2017

| | Tahun Year | Pengunjung | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | WNA Foreigner | WNI Domestic | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 2013 | 399 | 452 | 851 |
| 2 | 2014 | 358 | 756 | 1114 |
| 3 | 2015 | 29 | 52 | 81 |
| 4 | 2016 | 137 | 1 151 | 1 288 |
| 5 | 2017 | 74 | 1 084 | 1 158 |

Sumber Data : Bidang Konservasi Sumber Daya Alam (BKSDA) Wilayah II
 Data Source : Nature Conservation Agency for Region II

Tabel 8.5.10 Jumlah Pengunjung Objek Wisata Gunung Ranaka Menurut Bulan, 2016-2017
Table Total Visitors of Ranaka Mountain by Month, 2016-2017

| | Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | WNA | WNI | WNA | WNI |
| | | Foreigner | Domestic | Foreigner | Domestic |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 | Januari/January | - | - | - | 8 |
| 2 | Februari/February | - | - | - | 10 |
| 3 | Maret/March | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | April/April | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | Mei/May | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | Juni/June | 8 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| 7 | Juli/July | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 9 | 9 | 5 | 20 |
| 9 | September/September | 10 | - | 7 | 2 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 5 | - | 4 | 24 |
| 11 | November/November | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 4 | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 43 | 44 | 30 | 90 |

Sumber Data : Bidang Konservasi Sumber Daya Alam (BKSDA) Wilayah II

Data Source : Nature Conservation Agency for Region II

Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah

Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Realisasi Pendapatan

**98,98** persen**94,13** persenRealisasi
Belanja**SURPLUS**
4,88 persen
dari Pendapatan

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi:
 - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
 - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi
 - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota
 - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.
2. BPS mengumpulkan statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota melalui instansi terkait di masing-masing kabupaten/kota.
3. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Rakyat Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, BPR Lugas Ganda, Bank Mandiri, dan Bank Pemerintah Daerah (Bank NTT).
4. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
5. Data koperasi dan pegadaian masing-masing diperoleh dari dinas dan perusahaan terkait di masing-masing wilayah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *State Finance Statistics consists of:*
 - a. *Central Government Finance*
 - b. *Provincial Government Finance*
 - c. *District-Level Government Finance*
 - d. *Village-Level Government Finance*
2. *BPS collects Finance Statistics at regency/municipality levels from related regency/municipality institutions.*
3. *Banking statistics are from 'Bank Rakyat Indonesia', 'Bank Negara Indonesia', 'BPR Lugas Ganda', 'Bank Mandiri', and Bank of NTT.*
4. *Cooperative is an establishment which members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative. Its activities are based on cooperative principles and it is also as economic movement of the people.*
5. *Data of cooperative and pawnshop are collected from related services and establishments in each area.*

9.1 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH DAERAH/LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 9.1.1 **Anggaran Pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017**
Table 9.1.1 *Manggarai Regional Government Budget Revenue (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year*

| Jenis Pendapatan | | Anggaran | Realisasi |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Type of Revenue</i> | | <i>Budget</i> | <i>Realization</i> |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 141 204 037,48 | 128 829 520,07 |
| 1.1 | Pajak Daerah | 25 898 895,36 | 19 713 195,58 |
| 1.2 | Retribusi Daerah | 8 529 911,45 | 5 691 771,88 |
| 1.3 | Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan | 10 979 275,00 | 5 492 341,88 |
| 1.4 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah | 95 795 955,67 | 97 932 210,74 |
| 2 | Dana Perimbangan | 834 918 003,00 | 815 008 601,47 |
| 2.1 | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak/Bukan Pajak | 15 834 526,00 | 15 686 044,19 |
| 2.2 | Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) | 569 792 719,00 | 569 792 719,00 |
| 2.3 | Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK) | 249 290 758,00 | 229 529 838,28 |
| 3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah | 146 808 335,72 | 167 699 889,97 |
| Jumlah Pendapatan | | 1 122 930 376,20 | 1 111 538 011,52 |
| <i>Total Revenue</i> | | | |

Sumber Data : Badan Keuangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Financial Department of Manggarai

Tabel 9.1.2 Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017
Table 9.1.2 Manggarai Regional Government Expenditure (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year

| Jenis Belanja <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | | Anggaran <i>Budget</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Belanja Tak Langsung | 563 779 700,09 | 547 333 661,23 |
| 1.1 | Belanja Pegawai | 376 978 399,53 | 361 126 496,94 |
| 1.2 | Belanja Hibah | 5 092 080,00 | 4 672 080,00 |
| 1.3 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial | 725 000,00 | 725 000,00 |
| 1.4 | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota/Desa | 179 384 220,56 | 179 317 740,24 |
| 1.5 | Belanja Tidak Terduga | 1 600 000,00 | 1 492 344,05 |
| 2 | Belanja Langsung | 559 470 381,54 | 509 955 128,27 |
| 2.1 | Belanja Pegawai | 53 232 127,38 | 49 866 961,96 |
| 2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 253 989 450,69 | 231 819 882,64 |
| 2.3 | Belanja Modal | 252 248 803,47 | 228 268 283,67 |
| Jumlah Belanja Daerah | | 1 123 250 081,63 | 1 057 288 789,50 |
| Surplus (Defisit) | | -319 705,43 | 54 249 222,03 |

Sumber Data : Badan Keuangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Financial Department of Manggarai*

Tabel 9.1.3 **Realisasi Pembiayaan Pemerintah Kabupaten Manggarai (ribu rupiah), Tahun Anggaran 2017**
Table 9.1.3 *Manggarai Regional Government Budget Financing (thousand rupiahs), 2017 Fiscal Year*

| Jenis Pembiayaan | | Anggaran | Realisasi |
|--|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Type of Financing</i> | | <i>Budget</i> | <i>Realization</i> |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Penerimaan Pembiayaan Daerah | 9 569 705,43 | 7 831 579,21 |
| 1.1 | Sisa lebih perhitungan tahun anggaran sebelumnya | 9 539 705,43 | 7 794 116,21 |
| 1.2 | Penerimaan kembali pemberian pinjaman | 30 000,00 | 37 463,00 |
| 2 | Pengeluaran Pembiayaan Daerah | 9 250 000,00 | 9 199 000,00 |
| 2.1 | Penyertaan modal (investasi) pemerintah daerah | 9 250 000,00 | 9 199 000,00 |
| Pembiayaan Neto | | 319 705,43 | -1 367 420,79 |
| Sisa Lebih Pembiayaan Anggaran Tahun Berkenaan (SILPA) | | 0,00 | 52 881 801,24 |

Sumber Data : Badan Keuangan Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Financial Department of Manggarai

9.2 PERBANKAN/*BANKING*

Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table *Number of Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) by Subdistrict and Type, 2017*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabang <i>Branch</i> | Unit <i>Units</i> | Teras BRI <i>BRI Terrace</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 5 | Ruteng | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lelak | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Cibal | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Reok | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | - | - | - | - |
| | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |

Sumber Data : BRI Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : *BRI Branch Office of Ruteng*

Tabel
Table **9.2.2**

Banyaknya Nasabah dan Tabungan pada BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017
Total Customer and Savings on BRI Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Savings, 2015-2017

| Jenis Simpanan <i>Type of Savings</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> | | | Nilai Simpanan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (million rupiahs)</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Giro | 939 | 857 | 877 | 50 240 | 25 139 | 48 239 |
| 2 Deposito Berjangka | 515 | 523 | 612 | 192 886 | 232 206 | 253 126 |
| 3 Deposito Multi Guna | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Sertifikat BRI | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Sertifikat Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Tabungan Haji | 294 | 327 | 359 | 836 | 967 | 870 |
| 8 Simaskot | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Simpedes | 55 527 | 61 490 | 66 980 | 227 178 | 245 629 | 246 438 |
| 10 BRITAMA | 14 078 | 11 152 | 12 404 | 179 713 | 180 340 | 198 250 |
| 11 RAPB | 2 798 | 2 639 | 107 332 | 1 190 | 2 282 | 32 187 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 74 151 | 76 988 | 188 564 | 652 042 | 686 563 | 779 110 |

Sumber Data : BRI Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : BRI Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.3 Banyaknya Kredit yang Diberikan oleh BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017
Total Credit Given by BRI Branch of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Jumlah Pemberian Kredit | | Sisa Kredit | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Kredit Modal Kerja Ritel | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 Kredit Investasi Ritel | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 KIK / KMKP | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Kredit Usaha Tani | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 Kredit Pengadaan Pangan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 Kredit Bulog | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 Inpres Pasar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 R C P/ NTASP | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 P R P T E | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 Kredit Listrik Pedesaan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 Kredit Berpenghasilan Tetap | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 Kredit Pensiun | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Moisture Tester | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 Kupedes Modal Kerja | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 Kupedes Investasi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber Data : BRI Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : BRI Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.4 Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh BRI Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017
Table Total Credit Given by BRI Branch of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017

| Sektor Ekonomi | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------|------------|------------|
| <i>Economic Sector</i> | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pertanian | ... | 762,34 | 991,46 |
| 2 | Pertambangan & Penggalian | ... | 232,81 | 367,43 |
| 3 | Industri | ... | 2 798,39 | 3 539,11 |
| 4 | Listrik dan Air Minum | ... | 1,39 | 7 411,75 |
| 5 | Konstruksi | ... | 2 397,32 | 1 260,24 |
| 6 | Perdagangan | ... | 171 093,90 | 189 732,52 |
| 7 | Pengangkutan | ... | 4 367,49 | 6 337,54 |
| 8 | Jasa-Jasa | ... | 14 238,14 | 13 232,33 |
| 9 | Lainnya | ... | 289 673,09 | 300 442,94 |
| Jumlah/Total | | ... | 485 564,86 | 523 315,32 |

Sumber Data : BRI Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : BRI Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.5
Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada PT. BPR Lugas Ganda Menurut Jenis Simpanan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017
Total Customer and Savings on BPR Lugas Ganda, PT, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017

| Jenis Simpanan <i>Type of Savings</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> | | | Nilai Simpanan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (million rupiahs)</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|---------------|---------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Giro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Deposito Berjangka | 45 | 32 | 27 | 8 157 | 8 981 | 5 095 |
| 3 Deposito Multi Guna | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Sertifikat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Sertifikat Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Tabanas/Taska/LG | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Tabungan ONH | 1 391 | 2 502 | 2 787 | 6 656 | 8 127 | 9 711 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 436 | 2 534 | 2 814 | 14 813 | 17 108 | 14 806 |

Sumber Data : PT BPR Lugas Ganda Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR), PT, of Manggarai Regency

Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh PT. BPR Lugas Ganda Kabupaten Manggarai Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017

Tabel 9.2.6
Table

Total Credit Given by Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR) by Type of Credit, 2017

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Jumlah Pemberian Kredit | | Sisa Kredit | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Kredit Modal Kerja Ritel | 2 400 | 21 078 | 3 681 | 18 105 |
| 2 Kredit Kecil Modal Kerja | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Kredit Investasi | - | - | - | - |
| 4 KIK / KMKP | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Kredit Usaha Tani | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Kredit Pengadaan Pangan | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Kredit Bulog | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Inpres Pasar | - | - | - | - |
| 9 R C P/ NTASP | - | - | - | - |
| 10 P R P T E | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Kredit Listrik Pedesaan | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Kredit Berpenghasilan Tetap | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Kredit Pensiun | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Moisture Tester | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Kupedes Modal Kerja | - | - | - | - |
| 16 Kupedes Investasi | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 400 | 21 078 | 3 681 | 18 105 |

Sumber Data : PT BPR Lugas Ganda Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR), PT, of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 9.2.7 Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh PT BPR Lugas Ganda Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017
Table Total Credit Given by Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR) by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Pertanian | 1 145 | 764 | 638 |
| 2 Pertambangan & Penggalian | - | - | - |
| 3 Industri | 1 239 | 1 154 | 1 092 |
| 4 Listrik dan Air Minum | - | - | - |
| 5 Konstruksi | - | - | - |
| 6 Perdagangan | 11 013 | 12 826 | 13 329 |
| 7 Pengangkutan | - | - | - |
| 8 Jasa-Jasa | 491 | 742 | 867 |
| 9 Konsumsi | 949 | 2 151 | 1 980 |
| 10 Nelayan/Perikanan | 145 | 226 | 199 |
| Jumlah/Total | 14 983 | 17 862 | 18 105 |

Sumber Data : PT BPR Lugas Ganda Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Lugas Ganda Rural Bank (BPR), PT, of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 9.2.8 Jumlah Bank NTT Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Number of NTT Bank by Subdistrict and Type, 2017

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabang Branch | Capem | Unit Units | Kantor Kas | Payment Point | Jumlah Total |
|--------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 5 | Ruteng | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Wae Rii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lelak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Cibal | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Reok | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 |

Sumber Data : Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.9
Table

Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015-2017

Total Customer and Savings on NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017

| Jenis Simpanan <i>Type of Savings</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> | | | Nilai Simpanan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (million rupiahs)</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--|---------|---------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Giro | 1 307 | 1 346 | 1 383 | 122 453 | 77 771 | 115 849 |
| 2 Deposito | 165 | 177 | 218 | 23 849 | 32 913 | 43 764 |
| 3 Sertifikat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Sertifikat Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Tabanas/Taska | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Tabungan ONH/Ziarah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Simpeda | 5 963 | 6 188 | 6 450 | 121 661 | 126 732 | 134 031 |
| 8 Flobamora | 13 205 | 8 261 | 6 804 | 73 346 | 70 696 | 61 779 |
| 9 TabunganKu | 22 714 | 23 501 | 24 904 | 22 484 | 23 206 | 16 438 |
| 10 Simpanan Belajar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 43 354 | 39 473 | 52 310 | 363 793 | 331 318 | 372 706 |

Sumber Data : Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel
Table **9.2.10**

**Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh Bank NTT
Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017**
*Total Credit Given by NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng
by Type of Credit, 2017*

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Jumlah Pemberian Kredit | | Sisa Kredit | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Kredit Modal Kerja | 713 | 154 369 | 713 | 129 151 |
| 2 Kredit Kecil Modal Kerja | 496 | 9 955 | 496 | 6 653 |
| 3 Kredit Investasi | 49 | 19 069 | 49 | 13 971 |
| 4 KIK / KMKP | 210 | 6 125 | 210 | 3 604 |
| 5 Kredit Usaha Tani | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Kredit Pengadaan Pangan | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Kredit Bulog | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Inpres Pasar | - | - | - | - |
| 9 R C P/ NTASP | - | - | - | - |
| 10 P R P T E | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Kredit Listrik Pedesaan | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Kredit Berpenghasilan Tetap | 2 445 | 286 686 | 2 445 | 237 914 |
| 13 Kredit Pensiun | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Moisture Tester | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Kupedes Modal Kerja | - | - | - | - |
| 16 Kupedes Investasi | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 913 | 476 204 | 3 913 | 391 293 |

Sumber Data : Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.11 Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017
Table Total Credit Given by NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017

| Sektor Ekonomi | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Economic Sector</i> | | | | |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pertanian dan Peternakan | 6 175 | 32 282 | 40 116 |
| 2 | Pertambangan & Pengalihan | - | 43 | - |
| 3 | Industri | 168 | 234 | 621 |
| 4 | Listrik Dan Air Minum | - | - | - |
| 5 | Konstruksi | 33 348 | 32 048 | 36 821 |
| 6 | Perdagangan | 132 545 | 78 653 | 70 968 |
| 7 | Pengangkutan | 522 | 767 | 1 924 |
| 8 | Jasa -Jasa | 7 719 | 15 853 | 2 815 |
| 9 | Konsumsi | 196 972 | 207 378 | 237 957 |
| 10 | Nelayan/Perikanan | 556 | 966 | 71 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 378 005 | 368 224 | 391 293 |

Sumber Data : Bank NTT Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : NTT Bank Branch Office of Ruteng

Banyaknya Nasabah dan Tabungan pada Bank Nasional Indonesia (BNI) KCP Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017

Tabel 9.2.12
Table

Total Customer and Savings on BNI Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017

| Jenis Simpanan <i>Type of Savings</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> | | | Nilai Simpanan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (million rupiahs)</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Giro | 217 | 216 | 218 | 10 490 | 6 513 | 7 038 |
| 2 Deposito Berjangka | 188 | 186 | 191 | 73 549 | 65 435 | 78 543 |
| 3 Deposito Multi Guna | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Sertifikat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Sertifikat Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Tabanas/Taska | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Tabungan Haji | - | - | 395 | - | - | 991 |
| 8 Taplus | 11 530 | 19 108 | 20 201 | 132 469 | 143 108 | 122 571 |
| 9 RAPB | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Tabungan Pendidikan | - | - | 586 | - | - | 8 097 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 1935 | 19 510 | 2 1591 | 216508 | 215 057 | 217 241 |

Sumber Data : Bank BNI Cabang Ende

Data Source : BNI Branch Office of Ende

Tabel
Table **9.2.13**

Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh BNI KCP Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017
Total Credit Given by BNI Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Jumlah Pemberian Kredit | | Sisa Kredit | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Kredit Modal Kerja | 58 | 61 753 | 58 | 45 961 |
| 2 Kredit Investasi | 2 | 4 950 | 2 | 767 |
| 3 Kredit Konsumtif | 284 | 48 333 | 284 | 28 947 |
| 4 KIK / KMKP | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Kredit Usaha Tani | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Kredit Pengadaan Pangan | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Kredit Bulog | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Inpres Pasar | - | - | - | - |
| 9 R C P/ NTASP | - | - | - | - |
| 10 P R P T E | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Kredit Listrik Pedesaan | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Kredit Berpenghasilan Tetap | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Kredit Pensiun | 11 | 830 | 11 | 734 |
| 14 Moisture Tester | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Kredit Usaha Rakyat Modal Kerja | 96 | 22 895 | 96 | 17 141 |
| 16 Kredit Usaha Rakyat Investasi | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 451 | 138 761 | 451 | 93 550 |

Sumber Data : Bank BNI Cabang Ende

Data Source : BNI Branch Office of Ende

Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh BNI KCP Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017

Tabel 9.2.14
Table

Total Credit Given by BNI Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Pertanian | - | - | - |
| 2 Pertambangan & Penggalian | - | - | - |
| 3 Industri | - | - | 232 |
| 4 Listrik Dan Air Minum | 62 | 184 | - |
| 5 Konstruksi | - | - | - |
| 6 Perdagangan | 42 853 | 67 966 | 63 182 |
| 7 Pengangkutan | - | - | - |
| 8 Jasa -Jasa | 453 | 962 | 455 |
| 9 Lainnya | 260 | 636 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 43 628 | 69 748 | 63 869 |

Sumber Data : Bank BNI Cabang Ende

Data Source : BNI Branch Office of Ende

Tabel 9.2.15 Jumlah Nasabah dan Nilai Simpanan pada Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Simpanan, 2015-2017
Total Customer and Savings on Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng, by Type of Savings, 2015-2017

| Jenis Simpanan <i>Type of Savings</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> | | | Nilai Simpanan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (million rupiahs)</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Giro | 756 | 881 | 932 | 1756 | 2 936 | 5 780 |
| 2 Deposito Berjangka | 1 742 | 2 541 | 2 711 | 39 477 | 51 537 | 42 300 |
| 3 Tabungan | 242 284 | 127 052 | 283 689 | 121 142 | 116 048 | 141 529 |
| 4 Deposito Multi Guna | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Sertifikat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Sertifikat Deposito | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Tabanas/Taska | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Tabungan Haji | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Taplus | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 RAPB | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Tabungan Pendidikan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 244 782 | 130 474 | 287 332 | 162 375 | 170 521 | 189 609 |

Sumber Data : Bank Mandiri Ruteng

Data Source : Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel
Table **9.2.16**

Jumlah Pemberian dan Sisa Kredit oleh Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Jenis Kredit, 2017
Total Credit Given by Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng by Type of Credit, 2017

| | Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Jumlah Pemberian Kredit | | Sisa Kredit | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) | Rekening | Uang (juta rupiah) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Kredit Modal Kerja | 64 | 21 137 | 64 | 19 137 |
| 2 | Kredit Investasi | 31 | 5 416 | 31 | 4 416 |
| 3 | Kredit Konsumtif | 97 | 3 912 | 97 | 3 312 |
| 4 | KIK / KMKP | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Kredit Usaha Tani | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Kredit Pengadaan Pangan | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Kredit Bulog | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Inpres Pasar | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | R C P/ NTASP | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | P R P T E | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Kredit Listrik Pedesaan | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Kredit Berpenghasilan Tetap | 143 | 6 152 | 143 | 5 152 |
| 13 | Kredit Pensiun | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Moisture Tester | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Kredit Usaha Rakyat Modal Kerja | 48 | 2 440 | 48 | 1 840 |
| 16 | Kredit Usaha Rakyat Investasi | 39 | 2 508 | 39 | 2 208 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 422 | 41 566 | 422 | 36 066 |

Sumber Data : Bank Mandiri Ruteng

Data Source : Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng

Tabel 9.2.17 Jumlah Pinjaman yang Diberikan oleh Bank Mandiri Cabang Ruteng Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017
Table Total Credit Given by Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2015-2017

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pertanian | 1 830 | 2 325 | 2 576 |
| 2 | Pertambangan & Penggalian | - | - | - |
| 3 | Industri | 2 876 | 3 653 | 4 048 |
| 4 | Listrik Dan Air Minum | - | - | - |
| 5 | Konstruksi | 3 398 | 4 318 | 4 784 |
| 6 | Perdagangan | 14 117 | 17 934 | 19 873 |
| 7 | Pengangkutan | 2 091 | 2 657 | 2 944 |
| 8 | Jasa -Jasa | 523 | 664 | 736 |
| 9 | Lainnya | 1 307 | 1 661 | 1 840 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 26 142 | 33 212 | 36 802 |

Sumber Data : Bank Mandiri Ruteng

Data Source : Mandiri Branch Office of Ruteng

9.3 KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE

Tabel 9.3.1 **Perkembangan Keuangan Koperasi, Kabupaten Manggarai (juta rupiah), 2015-2017**
Table *Cooperative Financial Development of Manggarai Regency (million rupiahs), 2015-2017*

| Unit Usaha | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Business Unit</i> | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Modal Sendiri | 21 972,37 | 70 486,17 | 75 586,27 |
| 2 | Modal Luar | 28 936,18 | 33 144,75 | 38 244,85 |
| 3 | Asset | 59 908,55 | 95 561,00 | 100 651,10 |
| 4 | Volume Usaha | 55 416,78 | 81 944,40 | 86 944,54 |
| 5 | Sisa Hasil Usaha | 4 987,51 | 5 671,13 | 6 771,23 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 171 221,39 | 286 807,45 | 308 197,99 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai

Tabel 9.3.2 Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Unit Desa yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Kecamatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Incorporated Village Unit Cooperative by Subdistricts, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan/KUD <i>Subdistricts</i> | Jumlah | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Satar Mese/Wae Mese | 213 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 2 Langke Rembong/Wae Teku Tedeng | 581 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 3 Ruteng/Wae Bahi | 188 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 4 Wae Rii/Wae Ngencung | 752 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 5 Cibal/Watu Waja | 1 274 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 6 Reok/Torong Besi | 1 276 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai

Tabel 9.3.3 Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan) dan Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/Koperasi Kredit (Kopdit), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Koptan and KSP/Kopdit, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Koptan/KSP/Kopdit | Jumlah | | | |
|--------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Koptan Poco Dora | 225 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 Omega | 240 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 Setya Makmur | 732 | 5 | 3 | 21 |
| 4 Mai Senang Nai | 88 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 5 Kopdit Florette | 3 591 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 6 Mawar Merah | 2 366 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7 Kopdit Suka Maju | 1 136 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 8 Sabi Nai | 65 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 9 Bantang Cama | 286 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 10 Citra Liong | 39 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 11 Tunas Muda | 118 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 12 Watu Wangka | 35 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 13 Suaka Hidup | 336 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 14 Sinar Harapan | 37 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **9.3.3**

| Koptan/KSP/Kopdit | Jumlah | | | |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15 Karya Murni | 35 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 16 Cembes Nai | 953 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 17 Kopdit Sengari | 1 771 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| 18 Barina | 78 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 19 Ronda | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 20 Kerina | 48 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 21 Santo Petrus | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 22 Fraternitas | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 23 Keltan Moeng Mose | 151 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 24 Rana Kole | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 25 Bangkit Bersama | 50 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 26 Gete Tedeng | 40 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 27 Sinar Torok | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 28 Wae Ntuang | 44 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 29 Tunas Baru | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 30 Cahaya Ulumbu | 64 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 31 Grasela | 60 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 32 Wira Mandiri | 250 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 33 Gita Dewata | 64 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

9.3.3

| Koptan/KSP/Kopdit | Jumlah | | | |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 34 Wariskan Waja Woa | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 35 Wae Mantar | 20 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 36 Tanjung Hilir | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 37 Ba Nera | 171 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 38 Ceka Mose | 189 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 39 Budi Mulya | 45 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 40 Senang Mekar | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 41 Areng Ase | 45 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 42 Harapan Hidup | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 43 Wengke Wua | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 44 Mitra Ibu | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Tabel 9.3.4 Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Pegawai Republik Indonesia (KPRI) dan Koperasi Angkatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of KPRI and Force Koperasi, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| KPRI/Koperasi Angkatan | Jumlah | | | |
|------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Dinkes | 512 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 2 Amal Bakti | 241 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 Angkasa | 43 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 4 Tungku Mose | 66 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 Ulu Wae | 81 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 6 Sambe Mose | 348 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 7 Niaga Karya | 298 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 8 Keltan | 495 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 9 Bhakti Adyaksa | 270 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 Beringin | 821 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 11 Hikmah Jaya | 250 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12 Statistik | 326 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 13 Bhumi Bakti | 367 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 14 Kencana Bahtera | 202 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 15 Wana Lestari | 364 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 Primkopolres | 222 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 17 Primkopad | 372 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 9.3.5
Table

Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Kopkar, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| KPRI/Koperasi Angkatan | Jumlah | | | |
|------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Kopectel | 222 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 2 TKBM Reo | 372 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 PT BRI Ruteng | 276 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 Kopkar Dios | 10 305 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 Lisna Mose Dia | 40 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 6 Tirta Komodo | 42 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 7 Kopectel Reo | 360 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 8 Kopkar YRM | 40 | 3 | 3 | 6 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai

Tabel 9.3.6 Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU), Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Table Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of KSU, Manggarai Agency, 2017

| KSU | Jumlah | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Amanah Baiturahman | 96 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2 Primkopabri | 164 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 Tambang Rakyat Todo Kongkol | 502 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 Widang Jari | 86 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 RSU Ruteng | 588 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 Lembu Nai | 45 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 7 Tunas Baru | 81 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 8 Ayo Mandiri | 5 761 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| 9 Nakeng Molas | 338 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 Swakelola Jaya | 27 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 11 Compang Mose | 31 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 12 Ciago | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 13 Sahabat 1 | 35 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 14 Bangka Beo | 56 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Lanjutan Tabel **9.3.6**
Continued Table

| KSU | Jumlah | | | |
|------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15 Lora Raya | 35 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 16 Harapan Maju | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 17 Abdi Pertiwi | 71 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 18 Ca Nai | 165 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 19 Wae Cecu | 143 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 20 Harapan Jaya | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 21 Rukun Jaya | 170 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 22 Liang Bua | 181 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 23 Sehati | 270 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 24 Kala Rengga | 110 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 Wae Dara Jaya | 35 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 26 Niang Manga | 78 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 27 Kandi Nai | 53 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 28 Pasir Putih | 41 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 29 Gapoktan Duta Damai | 221 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 30 Damai Sejati | 22 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 31 Tungku Mose | 31 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 32 Kamboja | 41 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 33 Ca Nai | 35 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Lanjutan Tabel 9.3.6
Continued Table

| KSU | Jumlah | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 34 Karya Tani Mandiri | 25 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 35 Soverdia | 988 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 36 Angkutan Manggarai | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 37 Kondo Parebar | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 38 Bulldog Jaya | 34 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 39 Ulung Wae | 180 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 40 Cipta Harapan | 512 | 3 | 3 | - |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

Tabel 9.3.7 Jumlah Anggota, Pengurus, Pengawas, dan Karyawan pada Koperasi Wanita, Koperasi Nelayan, dan Koperasi Produsen, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017
Number of Members, Managers, Supervisors, and Employees of Female Koperasi, Fisherman Koperasi, and Producer Koperasi, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| | Koperasi Wanita/Nelayan/Produsen | Jumlah | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Anggota | Pengurus | Pengawas | Karyawan |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Wela Rana | 81 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 2 | KSP Mawat | 512 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 3 | Mina Har. Mulia | 81 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 4 | Cahaya Comodo Sejahtera | 1 398 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| 5 | Karya Mandiri | 197 | 3 | 3 | 2 |

Sumber Data : Dinas Penanaman Modal, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, Menengah, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Capital Investment, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprises, and Labor Service of Manggarai*

9.4 PEGADAIAN/PEGADAIAN

Tabel 9.4.1 Jumlah Kantor Cabang, Unit Layanan Pegadaian Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Table 9.4.1 Number of Pegadaian Branch Office and Service Units by Subdistricts, 2017

| | Unit Usaha <i>Business Unit</i> | Cabang <i>Branch Office</i> | Unit <i>Units</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Satar Mese | - | - | - |
| 2 | Satar Mese Barat | - | - | - |
| 3 | Satar Mese Utara | - | - | - |
| 4 | Langke Rembong | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 5 | Ruteng | - | - | - |
| 6 | Wae Rii | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lelak | - | - | - |
| 8 | Rahong Utara | - | - | - |
| 9 | Cibal | - | - | - |
| 10 | Cibal Barat | - | - | - |
| 11 | Reok | - | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Reok Barat | - | - | - |
| | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 1 | 3 | 4 |

Sumber Data : PT Pegadaian Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : *Pegadaian Branch Office of Ruteng*

Tabel
Table

9.4.2

**Volume Penyaluran Kredit, Pelunasan, dan Lelang
Pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Ruteng, 2017**
*Credit Distribution Volume, Repayment, and Auction on
Pegadaian Branch Office of Ruteng, 2017*

| | Bulan Month | Kredit/Credit | | Pelunasan/Repayment | |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | BJ | UP | BJ | UP |
| | | (1) | (000 Rp) (3) | (4) | (000 Rp) (5) |
| 1 | Januari/January | 1 877 | 2 849 480 | 907 | 1 501 190 |
| 2 | Februari/February | 1 882 | 3 238 040 | 988 | 1 820 730 |
| 3 | Maret/March | 2 063 | 3 527 340 | 1 149 | 2 119 180 |
| 4 | April/April | 1 687 | 2 634 410 | 877 | 1 396 460 |
| 5 | Mei/May | 1 943 | 3 236 640 | 1 091 | 1 592 460 |
| 6 | Juni/June | 1 647 | 2 732 290 | 1 051 | 1 876 950 |
| 7 | Juli/July | 2 217 | 3 796 150 | 1 599 | 2 833 430 |
| 8 | Agustus/August | 1 881 | 3 043 400 | 1 180 | 1 924 230 |
| 9 | September/September | 1 676 | 2 802 170 | 1 047 | 1 557 310 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 1 732 | 3 165 180 | 1 087 | 1 843 460 |
| 11 | November/November | 1 958 | 3 658 770 | 1 305 | 2 423 850 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 1 470 | 2 625 840 | 899 | 1 624 880 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 22 033 | 37 309 710 | 13 180 | 22 514 130 |

Sumber Data : PT Pegadaian Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Pegadaian Branch Office of Ruteng

Lanjutan Tabel 9.4.2
Continued Table

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credit</i> | Lelang <i>Auction</i> | | Sisa yang Masih Belum Dilunasi | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| | BJ | UP (000 Rp) | BJ | UP (000 Rp) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari/ <i>January</i> | 299 | 424 820 | 671 | 923 470 |
| 2 Februari/ <i>February</i> | 268 | 370 350 | 626 | 1 046 960 |
| 3 Maret/ <i>March</i> | 254 | 305 300 | 660 | 1 102 860 |
| 4 April/ <i>April</i> | 222 | 276 490 | 588 | 961 460 |
| 5 Mei/ <i>May</i> | 164 | 277 530 | 688 | 1 366 650 |
| 6 Juni/ <i>June</i> | 142 | 170 210 | 454 | 685 130 |
| 7 Juli/ <i>July</i> | 95 | 125 260 | 523 | 837 460 |
| 8 Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 220 | 252 100 | 481 | 867 070 |
| 9 September/ <i>September</i> | 154 | 203 850 | 475 | 1 041 010 |
| 10 Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 220 | 332 340 | 425 | 989 380 |
| 11 November/ <i>November</i> | 247 | 357 670 | 406 | 877 250 |
| 12 Desember/ <i>December</i> | 177 | 263 560 | 394 | 737 400 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2462 | 335 9480 | 6391 | 11 436 100 |

Sumber Data : PT Pegadaian Cabang Ruteng

Data Source : Pegadaian Branch Office of Ruteng

KONSUMSI DAN KEADAAN RUMAH TANGGA (CONSUMPTION AND HOUSEHOLD CONDITION)

10

Makanan



23,99%
padi-padian/sereal



21,44%
makanan dan
minuman jadi



10,37%
tembakau dan sirih

POLA KONSUMSI RATA-RATA PER KAPITA SEBULAN, 2017



Bukan Makanan



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS.</p> <p>2. Ada dua kategori variable konsumsi/pengeluaran penduduk: variable pokok (kor) yang dikumpulkan setiap tahun dan variable sasaran (modul) yang dikumpulkan tiga tahun sekali. Selain itu untuk mendapatkan variable konsumsi/pengeluaran yang berkesinambungan BPS juga melakukan Susenas Panel dengan modul konsumsi, pada tahun 2003, 2004, 2006 dan 2007.</p> <p>3. Susenas Kor hanya mencakup konsumsi/pengeluaran dalam sub kelompok pengeluaran, seperti padi-padian, umbi-umbian, dsb. Sementara Susenas Panel mencakup jenis konsumsi per komoditi, seperti beras, beras ketan, jagung, tepung beras, dsb yang termasuk dalam sub kelompok padi-padian.</p> <p>4. Pencatatan data makanan dan minuman jadi dalam Susenas Panel, baik yang dikonsumsi di dalam rumah atau di luar rumah, menggunakan kuesioner tersendiri yaitu lembar pembantu konsumsi/pengeluaran (LPK). Sedangkan di Susenas Kor pencatatan data hanya menggunakan kuesioner baku dan tidak menggunakan LPK.</p> | <p>1. <i>Data of expenditure and consumption are obtained from Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (called Susenas for Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional).</i></p> <p>2. <i>There are two categories of consumption/expenditure variables: core variables which are collected every year and module variables which are collected every three year. Besides, in order to maintain data series of expenditure/consumption, in 2003, 2004, 2006 and 2007, BPS conducted panel survey of expenditure/consumption module.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Core Susenas only covers consumption/expenditure in sub-group of expenditure, such as grain, tubers, and so on. Whereas, Panel Susenas covers consumption by commodity, for instance rice, glutinous rice, corn, rice flour and so on which are included in sub-group of grain</i></p> <p>4. <i>Data collection of ready-made food and beverages in Panel Susenas either consumed at home or outside the home uses particular questionnaire namely consumption/expenditure supplementary sheet (called LPK for Lembar Pembantu Konsumsi). Meanwhile, in Core Susenas, data recording merely uses standard questionnaire and does not use LPK.</i></p> |
|---|--|

CONSUMPTION AND HOUSEHOLD CONDITION

5. Dengan adanya perbedaan-perbedaan yang mendasar antara Susenas Kor dengan Susenas Panel ini, maka idealnya data konsumsi/pengeluaran hasil Susenas hanya dibandingkan untuk masing-masing kategori.
 6. Konsumsi dibedakan menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan. Konsumsi makanan dirinci menjadi lebih dari 200 komoditi dan data yang dikumpulkan mencakup kuantitas dan nilainya. Sedangkan data untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya hanya mencakup nilai komoditi yang dikonsumsi saja, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran seperti penggunaan listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak yang selain nilai dikumpulkan juga data kuantitasnya.
5. *Due to the differences between Core Susenas and Panel Susenas, ideally, data of consumption/expenditure resulted from Susenas should only be compared by categories.*
 6. *Consumption is divided into two groups, food and non-food consumption. Food consumption is specified to more than 200 commodities and data collected covers the quantity as well as the value of the commodities. On the other hand, data of non-food consumption, in general, solely covers the value of the commodities consumed except for some particular consumption such as the use of electricity, gas, and fuel, in which apart from the value, data of the quantity is also collected.*

**10.1 KONSUMSI DAN PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE
AND CONSUMPTION**

Tabel 10.1.1 **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage Population of Manggarai Regency by Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017

| Kelompok Pengeluaran (Rupiah) <i>Expenditure Category (rupiahs)</i> | 2017 |
|---|---------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 500 000 | 45,37 |
| 500 000 – 999 999 | 44,39 |
| ≥ 1 000 000 | 10,25 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran dan Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017

Tabel 10.1.2
Table

Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Average by Type and Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories</i> | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 150 000 s.d. 199 999 | 200 000 s.d. 299 999 | 300 000 s.d. 499 999 | 500 000 s.d. 749 999 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | - | 74 733 | 95 662 | 93 707 |
| 2 Ubi-ubian/ <i>Cassava</i> | - | 6 710 | 6 920 | 8 718 |
| 3 Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | - | 14 564 | 22 983 | 28 889 |
| 4 Daging/ <i>Meats</i> | - | 1 141 | 4 701 | 14 270 |
| 5 Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | - | 2 806 | 7 196 | 10 980 |
| 6 Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | - | 29 799 | 34 308 | 38 595 |
| 7 Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | - | 4 311 | 4 484 | 8 722 |
| 8 Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | - | 2 199 | 7 498 | 10 315 |
| 9 Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Fats and Cooking Oil</i> | - | 5 297 | 7 880 | 9 378 |
| 10 Bahan Minuman/ <i>Non Prepared Drink</i> | - | 13 408 | 16 776 | 20 369 |
| 11 Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | - | 1 719 | 2 632 | 4 293 |
| 12 Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Itery</i> | - | 2 357 | 3 791 | 5 781 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.1.2

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories</i> | | | Rata-rata |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 750 000 s.d. 999 999 | 1 000 000 s.d. 1 499 999 | ≥ 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 92 885 | 73 067 | 92 732 | 87 131 |
| 2 Ubi-ubian/ <i>Cassava</i> | 8 798 | 8 361 | 8 015 | 7 920 |
| 3 Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 45 214 | 57 416 | 31 776 | 33 474 |
| 4 Daging/ <i>Meats</i> | 25 200 | 71 987 | 16 284 | 22 264 |
| 5 Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 22 246 | 77 252 | 14 211 | 22 448 |
| 6 Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 45 118 | 56 658 | 39 469 | 40 658 |
| 7 Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | 13 137 | 23 392 | 8 807 | 10 475 |
| 8 Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 15 226 | 43 615 | 11 046 | 14 983 |
| 9 Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Fats and Cooking Oil</i> | 13 263 | 20 839 | 9 859 | 11 086 |
| 10 Bahan Minuman/ <i>Non Prepared Drink</i> | 26 402 | 21 011 | 20 114 | 19 680 |
| 11 Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 7 456 | 11 756 | 4 440 | 5 383 |
| 12 Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Itery</i> | 8 057 | 15 490 | 5 628 | 6 851 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.1.2

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | 150 000 s.d. 199 999 | 200 000 s.d. 299 999 | 300 000 s.d. 499 999 | 500 000 s.d. 749 999 |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 13 | Makanan & Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food & Drink</i> | - | 31 537 | 58 317 | 104 861 |
| 14 | Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betelnuts</i> | - | 14 463 | 26 148 | 44 851 |
| A. Total Makanan | | - | 205 043 | 299 296 | 403 729 |
| 1. | Perumahan | - | 34 422 | 56 858 | 95 913 |
| 2. | Aneka Barang & Jasa | - | 22 369 | 36 186 | 58 074 |
| 3. | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki | - | 3 690 | 6 299 | 10 350 |
| 4. | Barang Tahan Lama | - | 2 127 | 4 161 | 9 360 |
| 5. | Pajak dan Asuransi | - | 6 552 | 10 689 | 13 227 |
| 6. | Keperluan Pesta | - | 1 125 | 2 338 | 6 085 |
| B. Total Bukan Makanan | | - | 70 285 | 116 531 | 193 009 |
| C. Rata-rata Pengeluaran Sebulan | | - | 275 328 | 415 828 | 596 738 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.1.2

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories</i> | | | Rata-rata |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 750 000 s.d. 999 999 | 1 000 000 s.d. 1 499 999 | ≥ 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (4) |
| 13 Makanan & Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food & Drink</i> | 108 491 | 172 958 | 88 764 | 94 155 |
| 14 Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betelnuts</i> | 60 697 | 95 814 | 40 032 | 47 001 |
| A. Total Makanan | 492 190 | 749 616 | 391 177 | 423 508 |
| 1. Perumahan | 181 043 | 413 722 | 109 766 | 148 621 |
| 2. Aneka Barang & Jasa | 94 856 | 350 442 | 65 526 | 104 575 |
| 3. Pakaian dan Alas Kaki | 18 036 | 38 402 | 11 414 | 14 699 |
| 4. Barang Tahan Lama | 45 086 | 306 168 | 21 907 | 64 802 |
| 5. Pajak dan Asuransi | 15 471 | 66 558 | 14 555 | 21 175 |
| 6. Keperluan Pesta | 7 991 | 65 896 | 6 784 | 15 037 |
| B. Total Bukan Makanan | 362 484 | 1241 187 | 229 952 | 368 908 |
| C. Rata-rata Pengeluaran Sebulan | 854 674 | 1 990 803 | 621 129 | 792 417 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 10.1.3 **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran dan Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Average by Type and Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories, 2017

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories</i> | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 150 000 s.d. 199 999 | 200 000 s.d. 299 999 | 300 000 s.d. 499 999 | 500 000 s.d. 749 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | - | 36,45 | 31,96 | 23,21 |
| 2 Ubi-ubian/ <i>Cassava</i> | - | 3,27 | 2,31 | 2,16 |
| 3 Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | - | 7,10 | 7,68 | 7,16 |
| 4 Daging/ <i>Meats</i> | - | 0,56 | 1,57 | 3,53 |
| 5 Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | - | 1,37 | 2,40 | 2,72 |
| 6 Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | - | 14,53 | 11,46 | 9,56 |
| 7 Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | - | 2,10 | 1,50 | 2,16 |
| 8 Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | - | 1,07 | 2,51 | 2,55 |
| 9 Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Fats and Cooking Oil</i> | - | 2,58 | 2,63 | 2,32 |
| 10 Bahan Minuman/ <i>Non Prepared Drink</i> | - | 6,54 | 5,61 | 5,05 |
| 11 Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | - | 0,84 | 0,88 | 1,06 |
| 12 Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Itery</i> | - | 1,15 | 1,27 | 1,43 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel **10.1.3**
Continued Table

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita <i>Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories</i> | | | Rata-rata |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 750 000 s.d. 999 999 | 1 000 000 s.d. 1 499 999 | ≥ 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | | (8) |
| 1 Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 18,87 | 9,75 | 23,71 | 23,99 |
| 2 Ubi-ubian/ <i>Cassava</i> | 1,79 | 1,12 | 2,05 | 2,12 |
| 3 Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 9,19 | 7,66 | 8,12 | 7,82 |
| 4 Daging/ <i>Meats</i> | 5,12 | 9,60 | 4,16 | 4,09 |
| 5 Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 4,52 | 10,31 | 3,63 | 4,16 |
| 6 Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 9,17 | 7,56 | 10,09 | 10,40 |
| 7 Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | 2,67 | 3,12 | 2,25 | 2,30 |
| 8 Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 3,09 | 5,82 | 2,82 | 2,98 |
| 9 Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Fats and Cooking Oil</i> | 2,69 | 2,78 | 2,52 | 2,59 |
| 10 Bahan Minuman/ <i>Non Prepared Drink</i> | 5,36 | 2,80 | 5,14 | 5,08 |
| 11 Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 1,51 | 1,57 | 1,14 | 1,17 |
| 12 Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Itery</i> | 1,64 | 2,07 | 1,44 | 1,50 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.1.3

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 150 000 s.d. 199 999 | 200 000 s.d. 299 999 | 300 000 s.d. 499 999 | 500 000 s.d. 749 999 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 13 Makanan & Minuman Jadi / Prepared Food & Drink | - | 15,38 | 19,48 | 25,97 |
| 14 Tembakau dan Sirih/Tobacco and Betelnuts | - | 7,05 | 8,74 | 11,11 |
| A. Total Makanan | - | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 1. Perumahan | - | 48,97 | 48,79 | 49,69 |
| 2. Aneka Barang & Jasa | - | 31,83 | 31,05 | 30,09 |
| 3. Pakaian dan Alas Kaki | - | 5,25 | 5,41 | 5,36 |
| 4. Barang Tahan Lama | - | 3,03 | 3,57 | 4,85 |
| 5. Pajak dan Asuransi | - | 9,32 | 9,17 | 6,85 |
| 6. Keperluan Pesta | - | 1,60 | 2,01 | 3,15 |
| B. Total Bukan Makanan | - | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.1.3

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Per Capita Monthly Expenditure Categories | | | Rata-rata |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 750 000 s.d. 999 999 | 1 000 000 s.d 1 499 999 | ≥ 1 500 000 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 13 Makanan & Minuman Jadi / Prepared Food & Drink | 22,04 | 23,07 | 22,69 | 21,44 |
| 14 Tembakau dan Sirih/Tobacco and Betelnuts | 12,33 | 12,78 | 10,23 | 10,37 |
| A. Total Makanan | - | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 1. Perumahan | 49,95 | 33,33 | 47,73 | 46,41 |
| 2. Aneka Barang & Jasa | 26,17 | 28,23 | 28,50 | 29,31 |
| 3. Pakaian dan Alas Kaki | 4,98 | 3,09 | 4,96 | 4,84 |
| 4. Barang Tahan Lama | 12,44 | 24,67 | 9,53 | 9,68 |
| 5. Pajak dan Asuransi | 4,27 | 5,36 | 6,33 | 6,88 |
| 6. Keperluan Pesta | 2,20 | 5,31 | 2,95 | 2,87 |
| B. Total Bukan Makanan | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

**10.2 KEADAAN RUMAH TANGGA DAN TEMPAT TINGGAL/HOUSEHOLD
CONDITION AND HOMETOWN**

Tabel 10.2.1 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Keadaan Rumah
di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table **10.2.1** *Percentage of Household by House Codition in Manggarai
Regency, 2017*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Persentase |
|---|---------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal | |
| ▪ Milik Sendiri | 86,06 |
| ▪ Kontrak/Sewa | 4,04 |
| ▪ Bebas sewa | 8,65 |
| ▪ Dinas | 0,63 |
| ▪ Lainnya | 0,62 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |
| Luas Lantai Rumah | |
| ○ ≤ 19 | 30,21 |
| ○ 50 – 99 | 54,75 |
| ○ 100 + | 15,04 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 10.2.2 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Percentage of Household by Water Source for Drinking in Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Persentase |
|---|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| ▪ Air kemasan bermerk | 0,03 |
| ▪ Air isi ulang | 0,60 |
| ▪ Leding | 34,89 |
| ▪ Sumur bor/pompa | 0,37 |
| ▪ Sumur terlindung | 0,80 |
| ▪ Sumur tak terlindung | 1,73 |
| ▪ Mata air terlindung | 42,16 |
| ▪ Mata air tak terlindung | 11,03 |
| ▪ Air permukaan (sungai, danau/waduk, kolam, irigasi) | 3,39 |
| ▪ Air hujan | 5,00 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 10.2.3 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penggunaan Air Minum Layak dan Jarak ke Penampungan Tinja, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of Household That Use Proper Drinking Water and Distance to Faeces Shelter, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Persentase |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Apakah Menggunakan Air Minum Layak | |
| • Sumber Air Minum Bersih | 62,84 |
| • Sumber Air Minum Layak | 67,72 |
| Jarak ke Tempat Penampungan | |
| ○ <10 | 31,96 |
| ○ ≥10 | 58,92 |
| ○ Tidak Tahu | 9,12 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 10.2.4 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon, Penguasaan PC, dan Laptop, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of Household by Telephone Ownership, PC, and Laptop, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Persentase |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Kepemilikan Telepon Selular | |
| ○ Laki-laki | 42,77 |
| ○ Perempuan | 33,02 |
| ○ Laki-laki + Perempuan | 37,77 |
| Penguasaan Telepon Seluler | |
| ○ Laki-laki | 68,04 |
| ○ Perempuan | 66,69 |
| ○ Laki-laki + Perempuan | 67,35 |
| Penguasaan PC/Laptop | |
| ○ Laki-laki | 12,69 |
| ○ Perempuan | 13,46 |
| ○ Laki-laki + Perempuan | 13,08 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL (REGIONAL INCOME)

11

Tiga lapangan usaha dengan kontribusi terbesar terhadap PDRB Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017



Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB
(persen)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial-ekonomi Indonesia.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah (di tingkat provinsi, kabupaten atau kecamatan) dalam menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu.

Penyusunan PDRB secara umum menggunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh kegiatan sektor-sektor ekonomi. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. Selain itu, PDRB juga terdiri atas 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan. Pada PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku, produk-produk yang dihasilkan dari sektor-sektor ekonomi dinilai dengan menggunakan harga yang sedang berlaku pada tahun berjalan. Sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Hingga saat ini PDRB atas dasar harga konstan menggunakan harga tahun 2010.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The estimation of national accounts statistics refers to the guidelines set-up by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however has been adjusted to Indonesian social-economic condition.*
2. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) presents the ability of a region (province, regency or district) in producing output (value added) in a particular period of time.*

The estimation of GRDP commonly uses production and expenditure approaches. GRDP by production approach is the aggregation of all gross value added components produced by economic sectors' activities. While, GRDP by expenditure approach explains the use of the value added.

3. *Besides, GRDP consists of two types of accounting, namely at Current Price and at constant base year market price. At Current Price, all products produced by economic sectors are valued by the price at reference years or by Current Prices. On the other hand, at constant market price, products are valued by the price of certain year. Recently, GRDP at constant price uses the price of 2010.*

REGIONAL INCOME

4. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi diperoleh dari penghitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Nilai PDRB tahun ke-n dikurangi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100.

Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan nilai tambah dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Perkapita adalah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

4. *Economic growth derives from GRDP at constant price. GRDP value at year of n is subtracted by GRDP value at year of n-1 (previous year), divided by the value at the year of n-1, and finally multiplied by 100.*

Growth rate presents the progress of value added from a certain time to the previous time (chain progress)

5. *Per capita Gross Regional Domestic Product is Gross Regional Domestic Product divided by mid-year population.*

Tabel 11.1
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013-2017

Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 685 394,1 | 727 053,0 | 779 231,8 | 840 970,7 | 881 034,5 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 90 420,4 | 101 964,4 | 113 980,6 | 123 316,7 | 123 128,5 |
| C Industri Pengolahan | 10 647,0 | 11 486,7 | 12 454,3 | 13 552,0 | 14 699,4 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 1 463,3 | 1 954,1 | 2 376,1 | 3 365,2 | 3 738,3 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 2 738,8 | 3 000,8 | 3 328,4 | 3 624,0 | 4 062,4 |
| F Konstruksi | 376 233,4 | 418 876,5 | 461 840,2 | 514 803,9 | 570 453,4 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 232 966,8 | 263 894,2 | 294 249,3 | 327 204,5 | 364 808,1 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 91 016,2 | 101 650,4 | 113 395,2 | 125 718,5 | 139 668,3 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 11 036,2 | 12 680,2 | 14 407,9 | 16 465,6 | 18 875,7 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi | 243 970,3 | 274 870,2 | 310 526,7 | 353 983,1 | 401 760,0 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 184 339,4 | 205 480,6 | 226 882,7 | 239 840,8 | 263 309,5 |
| L Real Estate | 74 203,4 | 81 147,3 | 88 489,0 | 96 000,7 | 104 119,4 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan | 5 028,5 | 5 903,5 | 6 780,8 | 7 458,0 | 8 288,8 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 334 679,9 | 384 195,6 | 441 091,8 | 507 388,1 | 581 185,4 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan | 187 696,4 | 214 948,7 | 237 402,4 | 260 523,6 | 290 836,9 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 49 347,8 | 55 795,8 | 62 670,3 | 70 044,8 | 76 942,9 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa lainnya | 104 915,1 | 116 840,1 | 127 467,4 | 138 194,7 | 151 659,2 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | 2 686 097,0 | 2 981 741,9 | 3 296 574,7 | 3 642 454,8 | 3 998 570,6 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Statistics of Manggarai Regency*

REGIONAL INCOME

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013-2017

Tabel 11.2
Table

Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 558 809,8 | 565 456,6 | 575 062,1 | 585 272,2 | 598 240,4 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 71 486,4 | 76 591,0 | 81 619,8 | 86 258,6 | 87 081,7 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 9 643,1 | 9 998,3 | 10 381,6 | 10 824,9 | 11 362,7 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 1 535,4 | 1 733,0 | 1 950,0 | 2 419,8 | 2 445,9 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 2 443,4 | 2 538,0 | 2 590,0 | 2 690,0 | 2 908,0 |
| F | Konstruksi | 292 855,1 | 309 041,5 | 324 877,5 | 345 913,5 | 365 913,1 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 196 658,6 | 211 314,8 | 225 334,6 | 240 574,4 | 255 529,8 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 77 609,9 | 81 407,6 | 85 471,2 | 90 034,8 | 95 011,3 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 9 264,9 | 9 957,7 | 10 618,1 | 11 284,5 | 12 031,2 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 199 218,2 | 214 593,5 | 231 128,9 | 247 564,3 | 265 074,6 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 162 979,5 | 173 804,5 | 183 220,7 | 186 534,7 | 196 581,9 |
| L | Real Estate | 61 548,4 | 62 920,4 | 64 354,6 | 65 788,9 | 67 337,0 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 4 048,4 | 4 371,8 | 4 632,3 | 4 922,8 | 5 239,9 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 297 875,6 | 320 731,1 | 344 178,6 | 370 208,0 | 395 389,1 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 166 377,2 | 176 971,2 | 188 082,8 | 201 427,3 | 217 101,3 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 43 068,9 | 44 984,9 | 46 903,7 | 49 062,6 | 51 295,8 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 88 775,4 | 92 448,4 | 96 402,3 | 102 056,2 | 107 555,4 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 2 224 198,0 | 2 358 864,3 | 2 476 808,8 | 2 602 837,4 | 2 736 099,0 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Statistics of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table **11.3**

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017

Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Produk of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 25,52 | 24,38 | 23,64 | 23,09 | 22,03 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 3,37 | 3,42 | 3,46 | 3,39 | 3,08 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 0,40 | 0,39 | 0,38 | 0,37 | 0,37 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 0,05 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| F | Konstruksi | 14,01 | 14,05 | 14,01 | 14,13 | 14,27 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 8,67 | 8,85 | 8,93 | 8,98 | 9,12 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 3,39 | 3,41 | 3,44 | 3,45 | 3,49 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 0,41 | 0,43 | 0,44 | 0,45 | 0,47 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 9,08 | 9,22 | 9,42 | 9,72 | 10,05 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 6,86 | 6,89 | 6,88 | 6,58 | 6,59 |
| L | Real Estate | 2,76 | 2,72 | 2,68 | 2,64 | 2,60 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 0,19 | 0,20 | 0,21 | 0,20 | 0,21 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 12,46 | 12,88 | 13,38 | 13,93 | 14,53 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 6,99 | 7,21 | 7,20 | 7,15 | 7,27 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 1,84 | 1,87 | 1,90 | 1,92 | 1,92 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 3,91 | 3,92 | 3,87 | 3,79 | 3,79 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Statistics of Manggarai Regency*

Tabel
Table 11.4

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2013-2017

Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Produk of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 24,90 | 24,00 | 23,20 | 22,49 | 21,86 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 3,20 | 3,20 | 3,30 | 3,31 | 3,18 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 0,40 | 0,40 | 0,40 | 0,42 | 0,42 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,11 |
| F | Konstruksi | 13,00 | 13,10 | 13,10 | 13,29 | 13,37 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 8,80 | 9,00 | 9,10 | 9,24 | 9,34 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 3,50 | 3,50 | 3,50 | 3,46 | 3,47 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 0,40 | 0,40 | 0,40 | 0,43 | 0,44 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 8,90 | 9,10 | 9,30 | 9,51 | 9,69 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 7,30 | 7,40 | 7,40 | 7,17 | 7,18 |
| L | Real Estate | 2,70 | 2,70 | 2,60 | 2,53 | 2,46 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 13,30 | 13,60 | 13,90 | 14,22 | 14,45 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 7,40 | 7,50 | 7,60 | 7,74 | 7,93 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 1,90 | 1,90 | 1,90 | 1,88 | 1,87 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 4,00 | 3,90 | 3,90 | 3,92 | 3,93 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : Statistics of Manggarai Regency

Tabel
Table **11.5**

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013-2017

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 8,60 | 6,10 | 7,20 | 7,90 | 4,80 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 16,50 | 11,40 | 11,80 | 19,70 | -0,20 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 7,70 | 7,90 | 8,40 | 8,80 | 8,50 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 5,10 | 33,50 | 21,60 | 41,60 | 11,10 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 9,10 | 9,60 | 10,90 | 8,90 | 12,10 |
| F | Konstruksi | 17,20 | 11,30 | 10,30 | 11,50 | 10,80 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 10,90 | 13,30 | 11,50 | 11,20 | 11,50 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 11,30 | 11,70 | 11,60 | 10,90 | 11,10 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 13,50 | 14,90 | 13,60 | 14,30 | 14,60 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 14,40 | 12,70 | 13,00 | 14,00 | 13,50 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 16,30 | 11,50 | 10,40 | 5,70 | 9,80 |
| L | Real Estate | 10,50 | 9,40 | 9,00 | 8,50 | 8,50 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 18,40 | 17,40 | 14,90 | 10,00 | 11,10 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 12,80 | 14,80 | 14,80 | 10,50 | 14,50 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 11,80 | 14,50 | 10,40 | 9,70 | 11,60 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 7,90 | 13,10 | 12,30 | 11,80 | 9,80 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 10,10 | 11,40 | 9,10 | 8,40 | 9,70 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 12,20 | 11,00 | 10,60 | 10,50 | 9,80 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Statistics of Manggarai Regency*

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 11.6
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Manggarai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013-2017
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Manggarai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2013-2017

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 1,76 | 1,19 | 1,70 | 1,78 | 2,22 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 7,12 | 7,14 | 6,57 | 5,68 | 0,95 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 3,51 | 3,68 | 3,83 | 4,27 | 4,97 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 9,95 | 12,87 | 12,52 | 24,09 | 1,08 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 5,80 | 3,87 | 2,05 | 3,86 | 8,11 |
| F | Konstruksi | 5,81 | 5,53 | 5,12 | 6,48 | 5,78 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6,42 | 7,45 | 6,63 | 6,76 | 6,22 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 4,60 | 4,89 | 4,99 | 5,34 | 5,53 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 6,32 | 7,48 | 6,63 | 6,28 | 6,62 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 7,66 | 7,72 | 7,71 | 7,11 | 7,07 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 10,82 | 6,64 | 5,42 | 1,81 | 5,39 |
| L | Real Estate | 2,25 | 2,23 | 2,28 | 2,23 | 2,35 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 8,20 | 7,99 | 5,96 | 6,27 | 6,44 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 7,64 | 7,67 | 7,31 | 7,56 | 6,80 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 6,71 | 6,37 | 6,28 | 7,10 | 7,78 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 4,76 | 4,45 | 4,27 | 4,60 | 4,55 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 4,00 | 4,14 | 4,28 | 5,86 | 5,39 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 5,43 | 5,11 | 5,00 | 5,09 | 5,12 |

* Angka sementara

** Angka sangat sementara

Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai
Data Source : Statistics of Manggarai Regency

Tabel 11.7 Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Manggarai dan Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017
Table 11.7 Annually Economic Growth of Manggarai Regency and Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017

| Tahun Year | Manggarai | Nusa Tenggara Timur |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2014 | 5,11 | 5,05 |
| 2015 | 5,00 | 4,92 |
| 2016* | 5,09 | 5,17 |
| 2017** | 5,12 | 5,16 |

*Angka sementara

**Angka sangat sementara

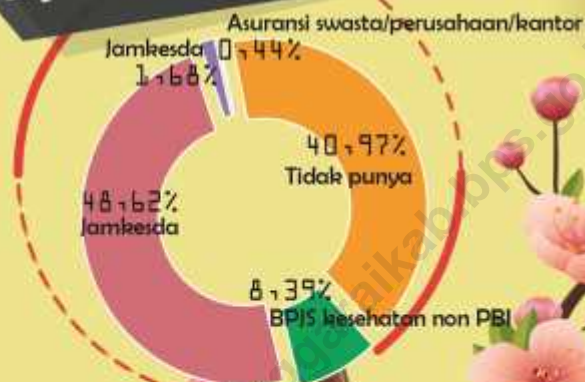
Sumber Data : BPS Kabupaten Manggarai

Data Source : *Statistics of Manggarai Regency*

KEMISKINAN (POVERTY)

12

Kepemilikan Jaminan Kesehatan



Penerima Raskin



Garis Kemiskinan (GK) = **Rp 306.419/kapita/bulan**

Di tahun 2017, sekitar 1/5 penduduk Manggarai menghabiskan kurang dari 306.419 rupiah per orang per bulannya untuk kebutuhan makanan, sandang, papan, pendidikan, dan kesehatan

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar. Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar atas makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluarannya. Jadi, Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan. 2. Garis Kemiskinan (GK) merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM). 3. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2100 kilo kalori perkapita per hari. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar makanan diwakili oleh 52 jenis komoditi (padi-padian, umbi-umbian, ikan, daging, telur dan susu, sayuran, kacang-kacangan, buah-buahan, minyak dan lemak, dll) 4. Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan dan kesehatan. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar non makanan diwakili oleh 51 jenis komoditi di perkotaan dan 47 jenis komoditi di pedesaan. 5. Persentase Penduduk Miskin adalah persentase penduduk yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK). | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of the affordability of the people in satisfying their basic needs. This approach defines poverty as the inability of the people in fulfilling their basic needs for both food and non-food which is measured by their expenses. Poor people, therefore, are those with monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.</i> 2. <i>Poverty Line is the sum of Food Poverty Line and Non-Food Poverty Line.</i> 3. <i>Food Poverty Line is the minimal cost to afford minimal requirement of food which is equal to 2100 kilo calories per capita per day. Basic needs of food are represented by 52 commodities (cereal grains, tubers, fish, meat, egg and milk, vegetables, beans, fruits, cooking oil and fat, and so on)</i> 4. <i>Non-Food Poverty Line is the minimal cost to afford minimal requirement of housing, clothing, education and health. Basic needs of non-food are represented by 51 commodities in urban areas and 47 commodities in rural areas.</i> 5. <i>Poverty Rate is the percentage of population living below poverty line.</i> |
|---|---|

POVERTY

6. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
 7. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
 8. Sumber data utama yang dipakai adalah data Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel Modul Konsumsi dan Kor.
 9. Menurut Konsep UNDP, Pembangunan manusia adalah proses memperluas pilihan-pilihan bagi penduduk. Terdapat tiga pilihan penting yakni mencapai umur panjang dan hidup yang sehat, memperoleh pendidikan dan akses terhadap sumber-sumber daya untuk mencapai standar hidup yang layak.

Pilihan-pilihan lainnya adalah dihargai oleh banyak orang, mulai dari kebebasan politik, ekonomi, sosial hingga kesempatan untuk menjadi kreatif dan produktif dan menikmati harkat diri dan jaminan hak azasi manusia.
 10. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) suatu negara/wilayah menggambarkan
6. *Poverty Gap Index (P1) is the average of the gaps between expenditure of all people and the poverty line. The larger the index, the farther the average of population expenditure from the poverty line.*
 7. *Poverty Severity Index (P2) explains the distribution of expenditure among poor population. The higher the index, the larger the expenditure gaps among poor population.*
 8. *Data are mainly obtained from Module and Core Consumption of Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (NSS).*
 9. *According to UNDP's Concept, human development is the process of enlarging people's choice. Their three essential choices are to lead a long and healthy life, to acquire knowledge and to have access to the resources needed for a decent standard of living.*

Additional choices, highly valued by many people, range from political, economic and social freedom to opportunities for being creative and productive and enjoying personal self-respect and human rights guarantee.
 10. *Human Development Index of a country/region explains the achievement in some particular human development goals that have*

tingkat pencapaian dalam beberapa sasaran pembangunan manusia yang telah ditentukan yakni angka harapan hidup yang tinggi, pendidikan yang memadai dan standar kehidupan yang layak.

been established which includes high life expectancy, adequate education and decent standard of living.

<https://manggaraikab.bps.go.id>

Tabel 12.1 **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Ketersediaan Jaminan Kesehatan, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of Household by Availability of Health Insurance, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Jenis Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Type of Health Services</i> | Persentase |
|---|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| ○ BPJS Kesehatan Non PBI | 8,39 |
| ○ Jamkesmas/PBI | 48,62 |
| ○ Jamkesda | 1,68 |
| ○ Asuransi Swasta/Perusahaan/Kantor | 0,44 |
| ○ Tidak Punya | 40,97 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017
 Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 12.2 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penerima Raskin di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Percentage of Household by Recipients of Raskin, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Persentase |
|---|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Membeli Beras Raskin | |
| ○ Ya | 30,18 |
| ○ Tidak | 69,82 |
| Jumlah | 100,00 |
| Jumlah Raskin yang Dibeli 3 Bulan Terakhir | |
| ○ < 15 – 45 | 53,15 |
| ○ > 45 | 46,85 |
| Jumlah | 100,00 |
| Harga Beli Raskin 3 Bulan Terakhir | |
| ○ < 1000 | - |
| ○ 1000 | - |
| ○ 1001 – 2000 | 99,68 |
| ○ > 2000 | 0,32 |
| Jumlah | 100,00 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel 12.3 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Kredit Usaha ART, Kabupaten Manggarai, 2017**
Table Percentage of Household by Source of Business Credits for Household Members, Manggarai Regency, 2017

| Sumber Kredit Usaha <i>Source of Business Credit</i> | Persentase |
|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pegadaian | 10,61 |
| KUBE/KUB | 10,37 |
| KUR | 7,53 |
| Program Bank (selain KUR) | 19,59 |
| Program Koperasi/Yayasan | 42,44 |
| Perusahaan Leasing | 2,08 |
| Badan Usaha Milik Desa (Bumdes) | 1,42 |
| Perorangan (dengan bunga) | 20,23 |
| Lainnya | 10,7 |

Sumber Data : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2017

Data Source : 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey

Tabel
Table **12.4**

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Kesejahteraan,
Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015**
*Total Household by Welfare Status, Manggarai Regency,
2015*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kriteria | | | | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | Sangat Miskin | Miskin | Hampir Miskin | Rentan Miskin Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 1 667 | 1 545 | 953 | 235 | 4 400 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 1 274 | 1 568 | 1 298 | 325 | 4 465 |
| 03. Langke Rembong | 72 | 525 | 1 202 | 630 | 2 429 |
| 04. Ruteng | 924 | 1 946 | 1 597 | 486 | 4 953 |
| 05. Wae Rii | 718 | 1 608 | 1 374 | 383 | 4 083 |
| 06. Lelak | 329 | 672 | 569 | 173 | 1 743 |
| 07. Rahong Utara | 1 536 | 1 237 | 739 | 164 | 3 676 |
| 08. Cibal | 1 069 | 1 618 | 1 136 | 308 | 4 131 |
| 09. Cibal Barat | 855 | 853 | 543 | 152 | 2 403 |
| 10. Reok | 700 | 634 | 509 | 207 | 2 050 |
| 11. Reok Barat | 933 | 812 | 489 | 123 | 2 357 |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 077 | 13 018 | 10 409 | 3 186 | 36 690 |

Sumber Data : PBDT 2015

Data Source : PBDT 2015

Tabel 12.5 Jumlah Individu Menurut Status Kesejahteraan di Kabupaten Manggarai, 2015
Number of People by Welfare Status, Manggarai Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kriteria | | | | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | Sangat Miskin | Miskin | Hampir Miskin | Rentan Miskin Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Satar Mese | 10 048 | 7 556 | 4 323 | 976 | 22 903 |
| 02. Satar Mese Barat | 7 179 | 7 294 | 5 011 | 1 073 | 20 557 |
| 03. Langke Rembong | 494 | 3 079 | 6 377 | 2 983 | 12 933 |
| 04. Ruteng | 5 986 | 10 603 | 7 250 | 1 964 | 25 803 |
| 05. Wae Rii | 4 368 | 8 579 | 6 324 | 1 502 | 20 773 |
| 06. Lelak | 1 997 | 3 378 | 2 355 | 489 | 8 219 |
| 07. Rahong Utara | 9 012 | 5 888 | 3 008 | 653 | 18 561 |
| 08. Cibal | 5 790 | 7 186 | 4 097 | 1 012 | 18 085 |
| 09. Cibal Barat | 4 904 | 3 906 | 1 997 | 460 | 11 267 |
| 10. Reok | 3 789 | 2 768 | 2 094 | 845 | 9 496 |
| 11. Reok Barat | 5 100 | 3 619 | 1 887 | 409 | 11 015 |
| Jumlah/Total | 58 667 | 63 856 | 44 723 | 12 366 | 179 612 |

Sumber Data : PBDT 2015
 Data Source : PBDT 2015

Jumlah Penduduk dan Sex Ratio

Manggarai
168.006

NTT
2.668.121

terdapat
96 laki-laki
dari setiap
100 perempuan

♂ sex
ratio
♀

Manggarai
329.198
6.23% of
NTT

Manggarai
161.192

NTT
2.619.181



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Republik Indonesia (BPS-RI).
2. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia, sejak Juni 2008 dihitung dari 66 kota, mencakup sekitar 284-441 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 66 kota tahun 2007.

Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Indonesia.

Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) pada tingkat nasional menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirincimenurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi sektoral) dan menurut komponenpenggunaannya. PDB dari

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Indonesia (BPS-RI)*
2. *Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is an indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since June 2008 is calculated from 66 cities, covering about 284-441 commodities which calculated based on the consumption patterns of the Cost of Living Survey (SBH) in 66 cities in 2007.*

Calculation of national accounts statistics which used here follows the user guide published by the United Nations known as the "System of National Accounts". However, the application of national accounts statistics have been adapted to the socio-economic condition of Indonesia.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at national level illustrates the ability a territory to create the output (value added) at a certain time. To compile the GDP used two approaches, namely sectoral and usage. Both present the composition of value-added data specified by source of economic activity (sectoral) and according to components their use. GDP

REGIONAL COMPARISON

sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. Penyajian PDB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan & Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas & Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran & Hotel; Pengangkutan & Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.
4. PDB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.
5. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "*General Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "*Special Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/ diperlakukan sebagai luar

from the sectoral is the sum of all components of gross value added that is able to be created by economic sectors for various production activities. In terms of usage, it describes the usage of the value-added.

3. *specified according to the total of value added of all economic sectors including agriculture sector; Mining & Excavating's; Manufacturing Industry: Electricity, Gas & Water Supply; Construction; Trade, Restaurant & Hotel; Transportation & Communications; Financial Institutions, and Services.*
4. *GDP by usage specified according to the components of household consumption expenditure (including non-profit institutions), government consumption expenditure, Gross Fixed Capital Formation, changes in inventories, exports and imports.*
5. *The recording system of Export and Import statistics are "General Trade" with the recording coverage includes the entire customs territory of Indonesia. Prior to 2008, import statistics recording system was "Special Trade" with the recording area covers the whole of Indonesia customs except Bonded Zone*

negeri.

6. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

that are considered / treated as overseas.

6. *Ratification of export and import customs documents is carried by Customs and Excise based on the Agreement of Load / Unloading of Goods.*

<https://manggarai.kab.bps.go.id>

Tabel
Table 13.1

Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010, 2016, dan 2017

Number of Population and Growth Rate by Regency/Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010, 2016, and 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Population</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------|
| | 2010 | 2016 | 2017 | 2010-2017 | 2016-2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 111 499 | 123 913 | 125 776 | 1,74 | 1,50 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 228 791 | 249 606 | 252 704 | 1,43 | 1,24 |
| 03. Kupang | 305 389 | 360 228 | 372 777 | 2,89 | 3,48 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 443 111 | 461 681 | 463 980 | 0,66 | 0,50 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 230 792 | 247 216 | 249 711 | 1,13 | 1,01 |
| 06. Belu | 189 123 | 210 307 | 213 596 | 1,75 | 1,56 |
| 07. Alor | 190 919 | 201 515 | 202 890 | 0,87 | 0,68 |
| 08. Lembata | 118 406 | 134 573 | 137 714 | 2,18 | 2,33 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 233 578 | 248 889 | 251 611 | 1,07 | 1,09 |
| 10. Sikka | 301 579 | 315 477 | 317 292 | 0,73 | 0,58 |
| 11. Ende | 261 713 | 270 886 | 272 084 | 0,56 | 0,44 |
| 12. Ngada | 143 007 | 156 101 | 159 081 | 1,53 | 1,91 |
| 13. Manggarai | 293 888 | 324 014 | 329 198 | 1,63 | 1,60 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 120 706 | 153 792 | 159 614 | 4,07 | 3,79 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 222 913 | 257 582 | 263 207 | 2,40 | 2,18 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 62 796 | 69 606 | 70 719 | 1,71 | 1,60 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 286 403 | 325 699 | 331 894 | 2,13 | 1,90 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 130 691 | 141 310 | 142 804 | 1,27 | 1,06 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 253 911 | 276 620 | 280 118 | 1,41 | 1,26 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 73 912 | 88 826 | 91 512 | 3,10 | 3,02 |
| 21. Malaka | 164 888 | 183 387 | 186 312 | 1,76 | 1,59 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71. Kota Kupang | 338 177 | 402 286 | 412 708 | 2,89 | 2,59 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 044 369 | 5 605 800 | 5 700 010 | 1,68 | 1,61 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020

Data Source : Population Projections 2010-2020

Tabel
Table 13.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur
Menurut Kabupaten dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**
*Total Population of Nusa Tenggara Timur by
Regency/Municipality and Sex, 2017*

| | Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Population</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 64 918 | 60 858 | 125 776 | 107 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 129 389 | 123 315 | 252 704 | 105 |
| 03. | Kupang | 190 480 | 182 297 | 372 777 | 104 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 228 917 | 235 063 | 463 980 | 97 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 123 384 | 126 327 | 249 711 | 98 |
| 06. | Belu | 106 782 | 106 814 | 213 596 | 100 |
| 07. | Alor | 98 916 | 103 974 | 202 890 | 95 |
| 08. | Lembata | 64 581 | 73 133 | 137 714 | 88 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 120 285 | 131 326 | 251 611 | 92 |
| 10. | Sikka | 150 023 | 167 269 | 317 292 | 90 |
| 11. | Ende | 128 819 | 143 265 | 272 084 | 90 |
| 12. | Ngada | 77 701 | 81 380 | 159 081 | 95 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 161 192 | 168 006 | 329 198 | 96 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 81 207 | 78 407 | 159 614 | 104 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 130 199 | 133 008 | 263 207 | 98 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 36 385 | 34 334 | 70 719 | 106 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 170 293 | 161 601 | 331 894 | 105 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 69 291 | 73 513 | 142 804 | 94 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 138 380 | 141 738 | 280 118 | 98 |
| 20. | Sabu Raijua | 46 814 | 44 698 | 91 512 | 105 |
| 21. | Malaka | 90 121 | 96 191 | 186 312 | 94 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71. | Kota Kupang | 211 104 | 201 604 | 412 708 | 105 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | | 2 619 181 | 2 668 121 | 5 287 302 | 98 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020

Data Source : *Population Projections 2010-2020*

Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2017

Tabel 13.3
Table

Distribution and Population Density of Nusa Tenggara Timur by Regency/Municipality, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | | Persentase Penduduk <i>Population Percentage</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|----------------------|--|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 2,38 | 171 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 4,78 | 36 |
| 03. | Kupang | 7,05 | 67 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 8,78 | 118 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 4,72 | 94 |
| 06. | Belu | 4,04 | 171 |
| 07. | Alor | 3,84 | 69 |
| 08. | Lembata | 2,60 | 109 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 4,76 | 143 |
| 10. | Sikka | 6,00 | 183 |
| 11. | Ende | 5,15 | 132 |
| 12. | Ngada | 3,01 | 92 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 6,23 | 172 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 3,02 | 124 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 4,98 | 84 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 1,34 | 39 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 6,28 | 230 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 2,70 | 101 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 5,30 | 112 |
| 20. | Sabu Raijua | 1,73 | 199 |
| 21. | Malaka | 3,52 | 161 |
| Kota / City | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kupang | 7,81 | 2 289 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | | 100,00 | 110 |

Sumber Data : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020

Data Source : Population Projections 2010-2020

Tabel
Table **13.4**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah), Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 1 468,15 | 1 641,00 | 1 827,79 | 1 997,32 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 4 048,00 | 4 505,55 | 4 974,38 | 5 430,35 |
| 03. | Kupang | 4 910,84 | 5 458,40 | 6 020,70 | 6 581,31 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 4 978,76 | 5 556,52 | 6 173,79 | 6 822,20 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 2 702,45 | 2 980,59 | 3 294,99 | 3 624,40 |
| 06. | Belu | 2 771,48 | 3 086,50 | 3 463,45 | 3 857,51 |
| 07. | Alor | 1 989,15 | 2 193,23 | 2 411,78 | 2 598,00 |
| 08. | Lembata | 1 205,42 | 1 332,11 | 1 465,79 | 1 589,01 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 3 485,98 | 3 813,04 | 4 200,78 | 4 631,05 |
| 10. | Sikka | 3 294,80 | 3 608,06 | 3 965,14 | 4 319,90 |
| 11. | Ende | 4 111,69 | 4 482,84 | 4 876,55 | 5 267,88 |
| 12. | Ngada | 2 283,30 | 2 525,25 | 2 787,13 | 3 022,94 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 2 981,74 | 3 296,57 | 3 642,45 | 3 998,57 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 1 890,30 | 2 161,71 | 2 457,56 | 2 742,72 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 2 197,86 | 2 417,72 | 2 651,07 | 2 894,63 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 750,33 | 828,92 | 917,16 | 1 001,78 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 2 418,13 | 2 690,03 | 2 967,58 | 3 266,53 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 1 464,98 | 1 624,93 | 1 773,15 | 1 956,88 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 2 038,36 | 2 255,86 | 2 498,76 | 2 761,22 |
| 20. | Sabu Raijua | 870,10 | 968,55 | 1 087,88 | 1 220,67 |
| 21. | Malaka | 1 789,17 | 1 971,48 | 2 177,61 | 2 392,84 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kupang | 14 815,43 | 16 688,43 | 18 864,08 | 20 936,75 |

Catatan: *Angka Sementara ** Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber Data : PDRB Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota

Data Source : *Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa Tenggara Timur*

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah), Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017

Tabel 13.5
Table

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 1 129,10 | 1 183,32 | 1 242,52 | 1 304,95 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 3 118,00 | 3 274,75 | 3 440,48 | 3 617,31 |
| 03. | Kupang | 3 778,24 | 3 968,94 | 4 160,83 | 4 374,11 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 3 763,52 | 3 928,82 | 4 116,98 | 4 337,37 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 2 279,99 | 2 387,08 | 2 502,50 | 2 629,84 |
| 06. | Belu | 2 254,67 | 2 374,99 | 2 511,90 | 2 657,74 |
| 07. | Alor | 1 575,30 | 1 651,91 | 1 727,54 | 1 811,80 |
| 08. | Lembata | 915,27 | 960,86 | 1 006,51 | 1 057,21 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 2 787,34 | 2 915,83 | 3 055,06 | 3 212,69 |
| 10. | Sikka | 2 611,00 | 2 725,79 | 2 860,24 | 3 009,53 |
| 11. | Ende | 3 231,20 | 3 395,12 | 3 567,54 | 3 747,31 |
| 12. | Ngada | 1 808,63 | 1 893,45 | 1 991,54 | 2 090,00 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 2 358,86 | 2 476,81 | 2 602,84 | 2 736,10 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 1 491,99 | 1 567,48 | 1 647,86 | 1 738,15 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 1 757,87 | 1 836,05 | 1 923,40 | 2 021,76 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 590,58 | 618,87 | 648,72 | 680,65 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 1 812,41 | 1 896,28 | 1 991,40 | 2 101,30 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 1 093,55 | 1 143,94 | 1 195,96 | 1 255,23 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 1 581,65 | 1 662,33 | 1 748,16 | 1 838,00 |
| 20. | Sabu Raijua | 613,86 | 644,80 | 677,51 | 712,13 |
| 21. | Malaka | 1 457,21 | 1 528,58 | 1 605,27 | 1 687,37 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71. | Kota Kupang | 12 147,98 | 12 953,37 | 13 826,04 | 14 770,64 |

Catatan: *Angka Sementara ** Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber Data : PDRB Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota

Data Source : *Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa Tenggara Timur*

Tabel 13.6
Persentase Kontribusi Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017
Contribution Percentage of Regency/Municipality Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 2,14 | 2,16 | 2,16 | 2,15 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 5,91 | 5,92 | 5,89 | 5,84 |
| 03. | Kupang | 7,17 | 7,17 | 7,13 | 7,08 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 7,27 | 7,30 | 7,31 | 7,34 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 3,95 | 3,92 | 3,90 | 3,90 |
| 06. | Belu | 4,05 | 4,06 | 4,10 | 4,15 |
| 07. | Alor | 2,91 | 2,88 | 2,85 | 2,80 |
| 08. | Lembata | 1,76 | 1,75 | 1,73 | 1,71 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 5,09 | 5,01 | 4,97 | 4,98 |
| 10. | Sikka | 4,81 | 4,74 | 4,69 | 4,65 |
| 11. | Ende | 6,01 | 5,89 | 5,77 | 5,67 |
| 12. | Ngada | 3,33 | 3,32 | 3,30 | 3,25 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 4,36 | 4,33 | 4,31 | 4,30 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 2,76 | 2,84 | 2,91 | 2,95 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 3,21 | 3,18 | 3,14 | 3,12 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 1,10 | 1,09 | 1,09 | 1,08 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 3,53 | 3,54 | 3,51 | 3,52 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 2,14 | 2,14 | 2,10 | 2,11 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 2,98 | 2,96 | 2,96 | 2,97 |
| 20. | Sabu Raijua | 1,27 | 1,27 | 1,29 | 1,31 |
| 21. | Malaka | 2,61 | 2,59 | 2,58 | 2,58 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kupang | 21,64 | 21,93 | 22,32 | 22,53 |

Catatan: *Angka Sementara ** Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber Data : PDRB Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota

Data Source : Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa Tenggara Timur

Tabel 13.7 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2014-2017
Table Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2014-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|------|-------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten / Regency | | | | | |
| 01. | Sumba Barat | 4,76 | 4,80 | 5,00 | 5,03 |
| 02. | Sumba Timur | 4,99 | 5,03 | 5,06 | 5,14 |
| 03. | Kupang | 5,10 | 5,05 | 4,83 | 5,13 |
| 04. | Timor Tengah Selatan | 4,36 | 4,39 | 4,79 | 5,35 |
| 05. | Timor Tengah Utara | 4,58 | 4,70 | 4,84 | 5,09 |
| 06. | Belu | 5,57 | 5,34 | 5,76 | 5,81 |
| 07. | Alor | 4,80 | 4,86 | 4,58 | 4,88 |
| 08. | Lembata | 5,09 | 4,98 | 4,75 | 5,04 |
| 09. | Flores Timur | 4,84 | 4,61 | 4,77 | 5,16 |
| 10. | Sikka | 4,56 | 4,40 | 4,93 | 5,22 |
| 11. | Ende | 5,01 | 5,07 | 5,08 | 5,04 |
| 12. | Ngada | 4,83 | 4,69 | 5,18 | 4,94 |
| 13. | Manggarai | 5,11 | 5,00 | 5,09 | 5,12 |
| 14. | Rote Ndao | 4,85 | 5,06 | 5,13 | 5,48 |
| 15. | Manggarai Barat | 4,08 | 4,45 | 4,76 | 5,11 |
| 16. | Sumba Tengah | 4,22 | 4,79 | 4,82 | 4,92 |
| 17. | Sumba Barat Daya | 4,02 | 4,63 | 5,02 | 5,52 |
| 18. | Nagekeo | 4,59 | 4,61 | 4,55 | 4,96 |
| 19. | Manggarai Timur | 5,27 | 5,10 | 5,16 | 5,14 |
| 20. | Sabu Rajua | 5,14 | 5,04 | 5,07 | 5,11 |
| 21. | Malaka | 5,08 | 4,90 | 5,02 | 5,11 |
| Kota / City | | | | | |
| 71. | Kota Kupang | 6,81 | 6,63 | 6,74 | 6,83 |

Catatan: *Angka Sementara ** Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber Data : PDRB Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota

Data Source : Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa Tenggara Timur

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA
Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MANGGARAI**

Jl. Bougenville Kel. Pau, Ruteng-Manggarai, NTT
Telp/Fax: (0385) 21338
Homepage: <http://manggaraikab.bps.go.id>
Email: bps5313@bps.go.id

